

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

163

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 163

Thirty-third Cavalry (Duff's Partisan Rangers,

Fourteenth Battalion, Cavalry), K - R



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

659
Kastebine, G.

Co. 1st, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50397401	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

33 Cav.

Texas.

G. Kastenbine

4000 { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:

When March 10 1862.

Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 1862.

Where Camp Spanza

By whom Maj. O. O. Shae

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$80 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Died Hospital

Oct 30, 1862

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Bullard

660
Rayman, Emile

Co. 20, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395823	20
2	5908	21
3	48849760	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Emile Kaufman

Plt, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enrolled: *Mar 1*, 1863.

When

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *Lt Robertson*

Mustered into service:

When *March 1*, 1863

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *Lt Robertson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon Kemper's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Emile Kaufman

Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Camp Duff

By whom St. Robertson

Mustered into service:

When March 1, 186

Where Camp Duff

By whom St. Robertson

Last paid:

By whom Ed Lilly

To what time May 1, 186

Valuation of horse, \$175; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

Re 1 33 Cav Tex

Eniel Koffman

Det Co 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When Aug 14, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

3; sheet 4

W. M. M. M. M.

661
1 Season

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50398391	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

33 Cav. Texas.

Wason

Put, *Co H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

*Sailed for San Antonio
in 1864.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as DeFol's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called DeFol's) in the great Barracks, November 23, 1861, and incorporated to the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry, May 23, 1862, and (33d) Regiment Texas Cavalry, July 1, 1862, and (33d) Regiment Texas Cavalry, July 1, 1862.

Original

662
Keith. W.

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398388	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | **33 Cav. Texas.**

H. Keith
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: Mass. I suffered in battle
the 31. August. 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Cavalry Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Cavalry, on November 22, 1862, and increased to 33d Cavalry Texas Cavalry in the addition of 19th Cavalry Texas Cavalry on March 1, 1864. I and I were transferred to the 33d Cavalry Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (33d Cavalry Texas Cavalry) were assigned about July, 1864.

659

Kelly C. C.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelly C. C.

664
Kelley J. A.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	5446	2
2		5515	21
3		5585	22
4		5659	23
5		5438	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BACK MARK:

See also

N Confederate.
33 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Kelley.
Plt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter,*
Tex, *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse *\$150.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks:

This roll (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was drafted
and used as the 10th Partisan Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
11 companies about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent
Rosen's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bassett,
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

L

J. A. Nolley,

, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct 16 to 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1 1862
San Antonio,
L. Lilly,

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1 1862
San Antonio,
L. Lilly,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from
Enlistment. 1862

Valuation of horse \$6000; equipments \$40100

Remarks:

Sick,

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to (Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 33 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Nixey
1st Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Lilly*

Last paid *Pay due from Enlistment*

By whom *St. Lilly*

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Abandoned at San Antonio since Nov 20, 1862.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. After Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

✓ (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.
W. A. Kelley,
Capt., Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enrolled:
When *Oct*, 186
Where *San Antonio,*
By whom *St Lilly.*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 1*, 186
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *St Lilly.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. H. A. Scott.*
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$*150*¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$*40*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1861, and increased to regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to 1st San Antonio Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:
W. H. A. Scott
(642) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

No. 1 | 33 Cav. Texas.

Pris, Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furlough from
at La. North Sub. Dist.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized on the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's) organized at Fort Hamilton, November 22, 1862, and transferred to the 33d Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of an independent company of 100 men. The 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863, and (2d) reorganization of the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about July, 1863.

W. C. C. C. C.

Original

665
Heller L

Co. 14, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No. 33 Cav. Texas.

Geo. Kellner

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$1000; equipments, \$1500

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Oct 2, 1862. + Roll torn

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Hanger's, November 21, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about March 1862, by the addition of independent companies from other Regiments Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Block mark

W. H. Hall

Copy

⁶⁶⁶
x Kelly C. C.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039 4943	20
2	5032	21
3	5113	22
4	5202	23
5	5292	24
6	5371	25
7	8155	26
8	4434 1543	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. E. Taylor
W. X. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first designated as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (ago) called Duff's 2nd Partisan Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos "Montezuma" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Hand mark:

Copy to

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Smith
1st { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*
Age _____ years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *May 4*, 1862
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:
When *May 7*, 1862
Where *San Antonio*
By whom *A. L. ...*

Term of enlistment *3 months*
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *see one do. for use of arms*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:
A. Caw
(642) *Copy.*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

104 Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled: *May 1862*, 1862.

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *At. Austin*

Last paid:

By whom *James Duff*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *He was dis. for 100 days
glums since lat. enlistment.*

•This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Texas on Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Harshbarger's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were organized about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Kelly
Pvt.

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 4, 1862.
San Antonio,
Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 7, 1862.
San Antonio
A. Maclin

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May Winter
Aug '31 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

•This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The latter known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

May

Copy.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Rev } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Dec.* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d West Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

104 (Capt Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.)

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 21, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. B. Duff

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. B. Duff

Last paid:

By whom J. B. Duff

To what time Aug. 21, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 13d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

K
Out

Kelly

33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

With leave Furlough p. 80
North Sub Dist.

The 33d (also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Buff's Battalion (Partisan Battalion), November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. Coy. I, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. F. Tupper

Copyist

K (Confederate.)

Appears on a

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 28,
1865.

not dated

[illegible]

Recording of results

K. E. Borden Copy

1
Kelley, L. C.
Regt. Co. A 33 Ky Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

W. Kelly

33.17. (u)

No. _____

Die Aufnahme 1865.

..... of Company,

References C. S. A., residing in

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. M. O'GARRY, U. S. A.

11/11/11

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

Wray, then, and General Marshall General.

16

667
Kincaid, A.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396204	20
2	8259	21
3	8524	22
4	44342107	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17	61	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. | Texas.

U. Kinnaid

Priv. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863

Where San Antonio

By whom Weyman

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$ 1500; equipments, \$ 40 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Detachment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Detachment Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos "Brewster's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were attached about July, 1863.

Mount mark:

W. Bullhall

Copy

Kinsaid, Alex

33 Paul

Pvt.

Howells Btry

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.42-2

Dept Trans Miss-Smith
Date: June 11/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

Put, Co. x 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Apparent on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

1990

Remarks -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abroad enlisted men accounted for:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Lieutenant Jack Van Coughlin
New Orleans.

The 2nd (also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. San Juan, 2nd Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Chas. L., Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Gen Hospital
San Antonio*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in 1862, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment on May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and the 33d was redesignated about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

17
Residence

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept. 16,
1865.*

Roll dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. R. & P. 71337.

Number of roll:

38

(653)

Copy.

A. Van Kesteren
23.1.11

No. 1

San Antonio, Texas 16 1865.

W. T. ... of ... Company.

Regiment ... C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL W. H. S. GANBY, U. S. A.

John H. ...

...

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

...

1200

Winchell R. H.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-039	5-447	2
2		5-516	11
3		5-587	20
4		5-660	29
5			38
6			47
7			56
8			65
9			74
10			83
11			92
12			101
13			110
14			119
15			128
16			137
17			146
18			155
19			164

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Kincheloe,
Det, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter.*

Tex. *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse \$*50* 00; equipments \$*40* 00

Remarks: _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanger's Confederate Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Check mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Major

(Confederate.)

K 33 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Kinchloe

Plt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 186*2*.
San Antonio,
Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 186*2*.
San Antonio,
Lt Lilly,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from Enlistmt,
186

Valuation of horse \$*300*; equipments \$*40* 100

Remarks

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyright.

N (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Kincheloe,

2d Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*60* 100; equipments, \$*40* 100

Remarks

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benardes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) companies H and I were assigned so on July, 1864.

Bank mark

W. H. Smith

Copyist

K (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

R. H. Kincheloe,
Plt, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *8 Oct*, 186*6*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. T. Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *8 Oct*, 186*6*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. T. Lilly*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*7*

Valuation of horse, *15* 100; equipments, *4* 100

Remarks: *Sick*

The 22d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 22d Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were re-organized about July, 1864.

Back mark:

W. H. Sec. 1

1869
King Adolph

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394944	20
2	5033	21
3	5114	22
4	5203	23
5	5293	24
6	5372	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Young

Wm. Young | Capt. James Duff's Company
| Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

July 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1862*, 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

from 10th to 12th

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*, equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (May Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos of the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Check mark:

Wm. Young

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 33 Cav. Texas.

100 *7*
100 { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Alfred [unclear]

Not (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... *June 1st* 1862

Enrolled:
When *May 4* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Mustered into service *May 7* 1862

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Last paid *May 1st*

By whom *James Duff* 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$... equipments, \$... 100

Remarks

•This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company, Partisan Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d was known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and increased to Battalion Partisan Rangers November 22, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 to the addition of independent companies. (Two Companies H and I were sent to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were merged about July, 1864.

Bank mark

[Signature]

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Adolph King

Co. (Capt. James Duff's) Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1862. 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: On det. for Spl. and. Co. 2,
Hq. 1st. Regt., Sept. 16, '62.

This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
33rd Texas Cavalry.
The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. C. Paul

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Adopted 1862
Not } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When

Where

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service: May 4, 1862.

When

Where

By whom Lt. Martin

Last paid: May Muster

By whom Oct 31, 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks: In det. for, 3600, Ord. No. 2.
Adg'd Sept. 2, 1862, Sept 15, '62.

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 23d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Paul

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Rev. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for 1867.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: 1867.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry), November 21, 1862, and increased to Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benardes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *33 Dec* | *74*

King

Platoon 33d Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28, 186*3*

By whose order

Gen. Duff

Since when

186

Remarks:

*Discharged
Duff's Battery
Duff's Battery*

Check mark:

46 Nov

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

It is
Not stated

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of extra duty men in the employ of Capt. E. P.
Turner, A. A. G., Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and
Arizona, at Houston, Texas.

for *Not stated*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Detailed in A. A. G. O.:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in received pay-
ment to be as follows being:*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Duff Pgt.

Pat -----
33

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detailed soldiers in the office of the A. A.
Gen'l. Dist. of Texas, New Mexico, and Ari-
zona, at Houston, Texas.

for -----, 1863.

Enlisted

When -----, 1864.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Detailed: -----

When -----, 1862.

How employed -----

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1863.

Remarks: -----

Book mark:

R. Duff

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Taxes

K 1 33 cc. 1

Adolphus King
1st Capt. Duffs Co. 1st Regt. Rang.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Jan. 1, 1863.
Feb. 28, 1863.

To

Feb. 28, 1863.

When paid

By whom

T. Harrison

Amount

\$35.60

Remarks:

252532-11

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

217

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Driggs Tex.

Det. on detail to San Antonio

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Cholera</u>	
Admitted	<u>Feb.</u>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<u>Feb. 10</u>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 138

H. H. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. J. Dwyer

Admission

Est. 1862

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Cholera* *Colic*

Admitted *Sept 1* , 1862 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted *Sept 2* , 1862 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks *He was in the Hospital*
Office. Detained?

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 184

H. S. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N *suff* *Batt. in* *Tenn*

A. King

Pot. Co. A, suff. Batt. in Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Nov. 1.*, 1863.

To *Dec. 31.*, 1863.

When paid *Feb. 27.*, 1864.

By whom paid *W. Cooke*

Amount *\$69.95*

Remarks: *Clothing paid*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page *293*

T. Gary

Copy in

No. 21.

No. 143, ABSTRACT B, 2 Qr. 1863

Prints Adolph King
22⁰⁰₁₀₀

Paid 20⁰⁰ June 1863

Tex - 33 bar
W 14 Bu

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *Dr.*

DATE

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters *from the*

first day of April 186*2* to the

last day of April 186*2*, inclusive,

For *rent* rooms, at *one* dollar each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

one cords *of* *one* feet *of* *one* inches, at *one* dollars per cord.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *me* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. A. Railing Capt

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Mifflin* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C. P. Turner

Received at *Fort Mifflin*, the *20th* of *April* 186*2*, of *C. A. Railing*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, *one* dollar and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Dependent.) *L. M. G.*

C. A. Railing

No 23 Abstr of 29 Gr 63

Requisition for Forage
issued to A King Camp at
333 Regt Texas Cavalry
for the month of May 1862

Requisition for Forage for One (1) up Public Horse
 of Camp A. 33rd Regt. Tex. Cav. for
 days commencing on the 1st and ending
 10th day of May 1863 at Fort Brown Texas

Day		Allotment		Total		Remarks
and Animal		Allotment		Allotment		
Days	of Animals	Corn	Hay	Corn	Hay	To Private A. King on detached service in A. A. S. S. Office, Dist. of Tex. New Mexico & Arizona
		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
10	1	5	14	80	140	

that the above requisition is correct
 that to have now in service the number of
 forage is required & that forage
 for any part of the time specified
 A. King & Co.

Approved
Exp. Officer
Officer

33rd Regt.
 Tex. Cav.

at Fort Brown Texas. This 28th day of May 1863 from
 A. G. M. Eighty pounds of Corn & 140
 pounds of Hay in full of the above
 A. King
 C. A. 33rd Regt. Tex. Cav.

(Signed in duplicate.)

670
 King, L. E. R.
 Co. F. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.
 (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
 14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397608	20
2	7846	21
3	8067	22
4	8295	23
5	4854	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. | Texas.

G. E. R. King

Surgeon, Co. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *See the field*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. Texas.

L. E. R. King
Surgeon Co

, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
In the Field

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor Signed

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

16
C. E. A. King
Surgeon, Co.

, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

A. E. Taylor
Copyist

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. | Texas.

C. C. A. Henry

Surgeon, Co. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. C. A. King
Surg., Co. , 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Tex. June 13, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

By whom appointed

May 7, 1863.
Col. J. Duff.

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santee's
Battalion Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. J. Duff
Capt.

King, Claudis E. R.
33 cor,

No. 32.

No. *F* ABSTRACT G. 1st Qr. 1862.

Company *Wm. D. & Co. S. B.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For _____, 185 .

Issued *Jan'y* _____ 1862.

2 *Harve*

3 Regt Lbby's
Bing

Tex

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

of *1st Cavalry* U. S. Army, for *24*
and ending on the *11th* of *January*

in the service of *6th* Company *1st* Regiment
days, commencing the *8th* of *January*, 186*2*,
at *Fort Davis, Texas*

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
<i>8th to 13th May</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>											<i>1st Regt of 1st Cavalry</i>
<i>14th to 28th "</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>											<i>1st Regt of 1st Cavalry</i>
<i>29th to 31st "</i>	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>											<i>1st Regt of 1st Cavalry</i>
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. J. King
Assistant Quartermaster

C. J. R.
for Capt. J. C. R.

RECEIVED at *Fort Davis, Tex.*, the *11th* of *January*, 186*2*, of *1st Regt of 1st Cavalry*,
Quartermaster U. S. Army, _____ pounds of corn, _____
_____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats, _____
_____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. J. King
Assistant Quartermaster

✓ King, D. H. 671

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396130	20
2	6203	21
3	8407	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

16

33 Cav. | Texas.

D. W. King

Priv., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 25 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862

Where Cameron

By whom Gainer

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Bookwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$120.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos. Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Blank mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

16

D. W. King

Priv. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 28

, 1863.

Where

Locksmiths

By whom

Cooperwood

Period

War

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks.

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (the) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

K 33 Cav. Texas.

Chas, Co. *1st*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sub-Dept. Butler

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Company) at Ft. Ransom, November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Also Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson Henshaw's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1863.

A. J. Taylor

Original

✓ 672
1 Heck, J.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395984	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein U

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Beck

221, Co. E, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. A. Beck*

Mustered into service:

When *May 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: *En detached since 11th, Eagle Creek since March 3/63.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

How made: *...*

A. B. Beck

673
Klein, S.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395985
2	7793
3	8027
4	8244
5	8489
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

V. Klein

Co. E. Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John F. ...* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *40* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) on November 2, 1862, and reorganized as the 33d Texas Cavalry by the addition of independent companies about March 1863. I and I were transferred to Co. Santos of the 33d Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (30) I and I were assigned about July 1864.

Rank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A 33 Cav. Texas.

Alvin
Chas, Co E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent sick in Genl. Kersh's at
Blanton.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Pineda's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Chas Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

K

Pat. Co. E Klein

33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Recaptured
Clinton

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion (Pamlico Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Daugherty
Captain

(Confederate.)

K 33 Cav. Texas.

Alvin
Pat Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Gen Hospital
Victoria

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion, at Pecos, August, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 33 Cav. Texas.

Pratt, Co E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Hospital
Clinton

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in 1862, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The regiment then I was transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2nd) Company, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, July, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

Official

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 33 | Cov | 3rd

Klein

Pr 406 33 Regt in 5th

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28 1863.

By whose order

Since when

Dec 13

1864.

Remarks:

Sick

at Victoria in
Reel 406

Book mark:

36 27214

Copyist.

674
W. H. L. Caesar

Co. B, **33 Texas Cavalry.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4 4 3 4 10 3 5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K 33rd Tex. Inf.

Cassidy h. c. 11

Priv. Co. B. 33rd Texas Inf.

Residence Willsboro N. H.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 13, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

W. M. Lowe

(6256)

Original

Allett, Caesar

Priv., Co B

33rd Va Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Specs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record ✓

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Chas. A. ...

300 ...

7

No. 2

1st Regt. Cav. Texas Mil. Div. of the Calif.
San Antonio Texas Oct 13 1865.

Cassius M. H. P. I. of B Company 33
Regiment Texas Cavalry C. S. A., residing in
Gillespie Co. Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Edmund R. Canby

John W. Foster
Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

931

675

Koffman Emil

Co. *La*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Kaufman Emil

676
Krause H

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395986	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H., Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rich H. H.*, 1863.

Enrolled: *Rich H. H.*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom *G. H. H.*

Mustered into service:

When *Rich H. H.*, 1862.

Where *Rich H. H.*

By whom *Rich H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$20.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Battalion) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (see Companies H and L) and transferred to Col. Santos (see Santos' Texas Cavalry) about May 23, 1864, and (33d) companies H and I were assigned about Aug. 1864.

Bank mark

W. H. H. H.

Copy

677
Lamkin

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Franklin
Out, Co. 12, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went out on medical
leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry later called Duff's Regiment (Private at Return) November 22, 1862 and increased to 33 regiments about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companions H and I were transferred to the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863 and (33d) Companions H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Duff

Original

678

678
Lancaster John M

No. 6, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lancaster John M.

679
Lancaster John N.
Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44380046	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 1 33 car 1 Tex

John M. Lancaster

Pvt. Co. 1st Regt 33 Tex Cav

Residence Travis Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled Not stated

Remarks:

+ 8 years 10 months 10 days

Signature of

20

(1864)

J. H. Henderson

Officer

Lancaster John M.

Co. *B* 33 Reg't *Ex Carley*

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record */*
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

John M. S. ...

33rd Feb. 1891.

No. 2

Hearge, Parole Home,
The Hon. R. West

Austin, Texas

JUNE 21st 1865.

John M. Lancaster

of

Co.

Company

33rd

Regiment

Texas Cavalry

Warrin County, Texas

C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Nortey Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

John R. Russell

Capt. H. G. [unclear] and Provost Marshal [unclear]

476

✓ Lane J. E. 686

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50393287	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Lane
Pr

Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *high & j* 186 *3*

Enrolled:

When *Jan* 186 *3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John A. Lane*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan* 186 *3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: 1 Bolted by *Shooter* \$100
Due one dollar per month for
use said arm.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) in August 1862, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment on May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 1st San Antonio Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) San Antonio Cavalry and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

J. E. Lane
Pr

Copy

651
Lang Albert

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374945	20
2	5034	21
3	5148	22
4	5235	23
5	5326	24
6	5405	25
7	4434 1278	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards having _____

Number of personal papers having _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Duff

1st. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

San Antonio

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4,

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

2 1/2 years

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*50* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A. 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's, Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Norzadice Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were engaged about July, 1862.

Hook mark:

S. Duff

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

Albert J. Long

Det.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May ~ to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862.

Enrolled:

When

1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

appointed 1st private
privately paid 52.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hemmides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Albert Lang
2 Co. Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

L | 33 Cav. Texas.

Albert X. Young

600 } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4, 1862

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When May 7, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom A. Martin

Last paid: May 31

By whom Oct. 31, 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100 100; equipments \$ 50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 36th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Stock mark:

Hand

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Duff

Book { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$50* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and F were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Duff

Copy

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav Texas

Albert P. Lang
Sent to U. S. Sep Texas

Residence San Antonio Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 17
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 111897.

Number of rolls

14

(1865)

J. M. R. Lang

Captain

Sam
Sawyer, Albert

Pvt, Co. A *33 Reg't Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Arts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>4</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Albert Van,
33rd St. (60)

No. 1

San Antonio Tex. Bkms 10 1865.

Albert D. ... of ... Company ...

Regiment ... C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex. having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Brig. Gen. ...

MAJOR GENERAL E. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

...

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Wm. P. ...

401

652
Lang Henry

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395448	20
2	5517	21
3	5623	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lang.

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter.

Tex. Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Five Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sauton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (30) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lilly,
Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 10 to 31* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*22* 100; equipments \$*40* 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
until Nov. 3. 1862,

The 11th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,
Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lang,
1st Co. B, *Duff's Battalion*
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*.

Enrolled:
When *Oct 1* 186*2*.
Where *San Antonio*.
By whom *St Gilley*.

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 1* 186*2*.
Where *San Antonio*.
By whom *St Gilley*.

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from Enlistment*
To what time 186*2*.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Deserted Nov 3, 1862.*
From Bandera City,
Whilst on furlough.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Also Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

Langeharry Henry

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395460	20
2	5519	21
3	5586	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S

Henry Langcherry,

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter

Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1862

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly

Mustered into service:

When Sept 30, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt Lilly

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse \$1250; equipments \$4000

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment March 1, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's 1st Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

W. B. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Henry Longmear,
Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 30

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

L. Lilly

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 30

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

L. Lilly

Last paid:

By whom

Payd for Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Valuation of horse *\$100*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers). November 22, 1861, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Stanton, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Block mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

S

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jimmy Langeharry.

Co. B. Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Enrolled: *Sept 30* 186

When

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *A. L. Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 30* 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *A. L. Lilly.*

Last paid: *Pay due from enlistment.*

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, on the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos from the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

664

La Serda. Eugenio

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Serda. Eugenio

655
Lasoya S.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lasoya Lerro

✓ *Latham J. R.*

Co. *D*, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395824	20
2	5909	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....*0*

Number of personal papers herein.....*0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. R. Latham

Pvt., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1863.

Where

Rio Grande Station

By whom

John Bell

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 24, 1863.

Where

Camp McCom

By whom

J. Bell

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Battalion) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. G. W.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Latham
Plt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for time 30 June 31. 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' 38th Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

87
Lawrence V. J.
Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398361	20
2	8505	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Lawrence
Sgt., Co. / , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 15, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted July 19, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Texas Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 7th Santeos Cavalry, 33rd Reg't Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Cavalry Co. H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

L. Lawrence
Plt, Co, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and called Duff's Battalion, by Gen. Ransom, November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from Texas, and I and I were transferred to the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) companies 11 and I were assigned about July, 1864.

655
Lawson G. H.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50326154	20
2	6225	21
3	8565	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y.

G. H. Hansen

Sgt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. G. 33 Texas Cav

for Jan 25 to Apr 30 1863.

Enrolled:

When March 30, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

attached
Order Genl Magruder

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copied

(Confederate.)

Y.

G. H. Jackson

Priv

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co G. 33 Regt Texas Cav

for May 9 June 1863.

Enlisted: joined for duty & enlisted
When March 30, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Attached by
order Genl Magruder.

Book mark:

Whitcomb

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Lawren

Priv, Co. G, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on sick furlough from
Board of Physicians.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

689

Lawson G. W.

No. 1, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawson G. W.

✓ *Leal Macario* ⁶⁹⁰

✓ *Co. H*, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396292	2
2	6375	2
3	6462	2
4	6545	2
5	6635	2
6	6730	2
7	6830	2
8	6928	2
9	2030	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also *Benavides Texas Cav.*

(Confederate.)

L. 33 Cav. Texas.

Maurio Leal

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan. 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to 1000 men about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) and (4th) H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Mariano Real

Pl. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo*

By whom *C. D. Wilton, C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. C. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
It was also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at San Antonio, November 21, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to 1st of Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

BOOK ID: 100

A. R. Stough

Copy

(Confederate.)

L. 33 Cav. Texas.

Macario Leal

Pos. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
(Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.)*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipment, \$2.50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copies

(Confederate.)

L. 33 Cav. Texas.

Macario Leal

Priv. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16* 1862

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *2 Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Mounted Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Post mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Manaric Seal

Prt. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

Lt. C. Benavides

By whom

Dec 31, 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$42.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: Stoppage \$22.71

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Macario

Prof. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Det. 216 M. L. 31, 1863

Enrolled:
When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:
When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid
By whom S. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 27, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$40⁰⁰; equipments, \$25⁰⁰

Remarks: Detached service
since March 7

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The H, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Frontier Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough Copyist

(Confederate.)

L. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Macario

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 31 to April 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where

San Antonio, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where

San Antonio, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Dillon

Last paid:

By whom S. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$25

Remarks: Detached service

since March 7.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 34th
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 34th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

B. R. Stough.
Corr.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Marcos Real

Prst., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 2* to *June 30*, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 10, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$40.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks: *Detached service*

since March 1

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 5, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

..(Confederate.)

L. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Macario Leal

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$40¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

(1862)

Copyist.

691

Leifert Fritz

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Leifert F.

692
Leifeste

A.

Co. *E*, **33 Texas Cavalry.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395988	20
2	7726	21
3	8028	22
4	8245	23
5	8485	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....*0*

Number of personal papers herein.....*0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. K. Smith

Do

(Co. E.) Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK & Co*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *McK & Co*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos of the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Block mark:

[Signature]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | 33 Cav. Texas.

Lipeate 101

Put Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Genl. Newbr.
at Benton.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Fort Worth, Texas, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863. On the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Leicester

Out Co C 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

March, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick *See Hospital*
at home

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Dwyer
Capt

L (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

L. Lester
Put, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went in Gen Hospital Victoria

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Cavalry from the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 33 Cav. Texas.

But, Co E, '33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

11 without leave & discharge ex-
pired August 29/64.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion-Panolan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copyist

⁶⁹³
Leifeste, F

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395989	20
2	44341073	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein L

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. L. ...
...

Co. E, Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. ...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and the Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

G. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L. J. 33 (as Texas

Smith, Kentucky

Dr. C. E. 33 (as Texas

Residence *Marion Co Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. *19*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

7 G. M. Moore

(6306)

Approved

L Eibert Fritz

Priv. Co. E

33rd Regt. Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dir. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

100
100
100

100
100

100

Adm. Gen. Inces. H. L. Dir. of the Gulf

San Antonio Tex. JUNE 19th 1865.

John Robert Pi of *E.* Company.....*38*
Honorable U. S. A., residing in
Nashua N.H. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL ~~E. W. SNYDER~~ BY, U. S. A.

Bray Gen and Provost Marshal General

971

694
Leisman F. M.

Co. B. & 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Leisman Fritz

⁶⁹⁵
x *Leiseman Fritz*

Co. *b-e*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395737
2	7657
3	44340702
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Y

33 Cav. | Texas.

Fritz Seisman

Priv., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1

1863

Where

Bexar Co Texas

By whom

Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 1

1863

Where

Bexar Co Texas

By whom

Capt Taylor

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Lilly

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Valuation of horse, \$150 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks: Died

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion of Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from the Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Santos Battalion, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. L. L.

Copy 100

(1863)

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Lewman

Priv., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 9*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Last Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

John *W. Davis* *18*

Co. E 5th Regt. Tex. Cav.

Residence *Orange County*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

**officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
paroled by Capt. William Davis, 18 New York
Cavalry.***

Roll dated *not stated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks :

*In his report to Maj. C. H. Dyer, A. A. G. commanding forces M. D. G. L., dated San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 11, 1865, Capt. W. Davis states that in pursuance to S. O. No. 62, Headquarters Army Forces M. D. G. L., dated San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 30, 1865, he proceeded to New Braunfels on the 1st inst., opened an office on the 2d, and proceeded to parole officers and soldiers of the late C. S. Army. — R. & P. 1865.

Number of rolls

3

(0256)

J. Brown *Agent*

196
Leonard J.

Co. 1st, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57297536	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Yeernand

See

{ Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 1, 1863.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Brackenridge

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Wm Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Expressman
Indianola Texas

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Abbehall

1

Box.

Pvt., Capt. John T. Brackenridge's
Co., Tex. Mtd. vols. Shea's Command
Appears on a

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Aug. 27, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

There

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00; due, \$100.00

Signature T. Leonhard

Remarks:

Roll No.

Boasley

Copy 1st.

697
Lesman F

No. 6. & 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lesman Fritz

Lett

698
L

Co. 1st, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397444
2	7535
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

C. G. ett

Pvt.

{ Capt Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When March 10 1862

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 1862

Where

Camp Esperanza

By whom

Maj. D. L. Oliva

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100; equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

(Confederate.)

Y.

33 Cav. Texas.

L. Yetts

Priv.

Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj C. D. Allen

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Wm Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 104 Regt Texas Cavalry.
The 10th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Safford's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Hulthall

(0427)

Copyist.

699

Lewis

& 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lewis

10

Lewis G. W.

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

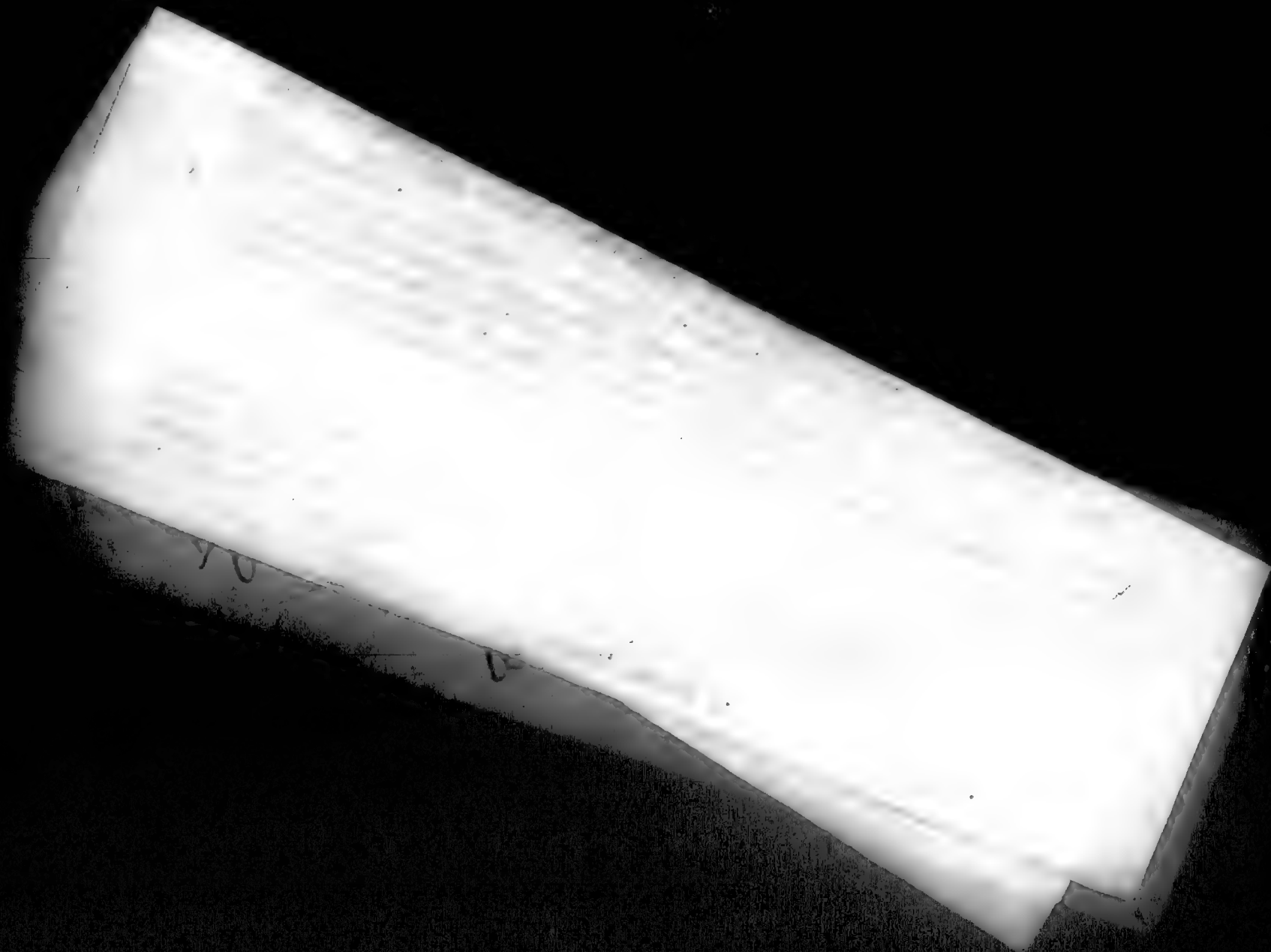
1. *50375449*
2. *5518*
3. *5588*
4. *5661*
5. *51936270*

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____



Mr. William L. Burton,
Union Officer,
Taylor Hunt Post #144,
Temple, Oklahoma.

The records show that one G. W. Lewis, not found as George W. Lewis, a private of Company B, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry, (Duff's Partisan Rangers) Confederate States Army, enlisted October 1, 1863, at San Antonio.

The company muster roll for March and April, 1863, last on file, shows him "On furlough since April 1, 1863, for 90 days, on Surgeon's Certificate".

His name appears on a list, dated December 28, 1863, showing him sick in General Hospital at Victoria since December 23, 1863.

No later record of him has been found.

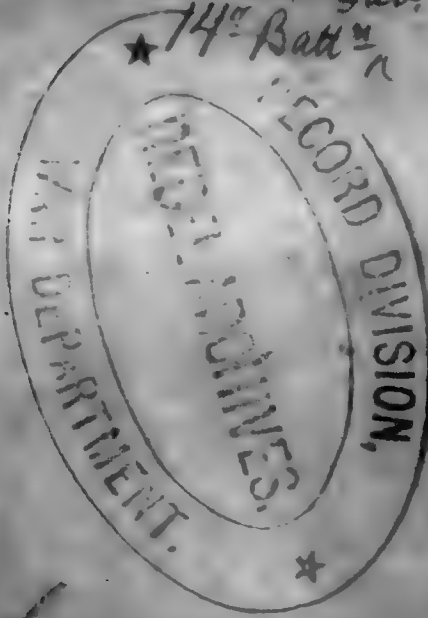
The collection of C.S.A. records on file in this Department is incomplete and the failure to find the complete or any record of any person thereon is by no means conclusive proof that such person did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

By

Surgeon's
Certificate for
Hurler for
Post Lewis

Approved
By Order
Col. J. P. B. H. H. H.
Comd Post
J. P. Philips
J. P. H. H. H.
Co. "B." 14th Battⁿ



Medical Certificate for Furlough

Private G. W. Lewis, Major Shuff's Battalion, Company
(B) Having applied for a certificate on which to ground
an absence for furlough. I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this soldier and that he is suffering with
"Chronic Rheumatism" and that in consequence thereof he
is in my opinion unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to re-
sume his duties in a less period than sixty days.

General Hospital San Antonio
Texas April 1st 1863 }

W. H. Evans
R. R. Surgeon C. S. A.
In Charge.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Lewis,

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter,

Tex, Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio,

By whom Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio,

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Section Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Given mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Lewis,

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1

, 1862

Where

San Antonio,

By whom

St Lilly

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 1

, 1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

St Lilly

Last paid:

By whom

Payden from cash,

, 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. M. Lewis,

Cot Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt. Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1 1862

Where San Antonio,

By whom Lt. Lilly.

Last paid

By whom Pay due from enlistment,

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks Sick in Hoopl,

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' command, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Book must:

W. H. Scott,

(462)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Lewis.

Oct, Co. B, *Duff's Battalion*
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 186
San Antonio.
St. Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 186
San Antonio.
St. Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Harrison.
Dec 31, 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, *\$600*; equipments, *\$40* 100

Remarks: *On furlough since April*
1863 for 60 days
on duplicate Certificate

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Battalion, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I) were transferred to Col. Santos (Carleton) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 33 Cav | Texas

Lewis

Pvt Co B 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28 1863.

By whose order

Since when

Dec 4 1863.

Remarks:

Sick
in line with the
Victoria

Check mark:

G. B. West

Captain

Certificate

Recommending Seal
to G W Lewis Co B
Hoff's Batts.

May 28 1863

Sandwich
May 30 1863

Granted

James Smith,
May and Post

C. P. 33d Cav.

Admiral & Commodore Co B

May 30 1863
Hoff's Batts.

Medical Certificate for Furlough

I, Lewis J. Major, Surgeon, Battalion Company (A.D.)
being applied for a certificate in which to present an application
for furlough, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
the Soldier, and find that from a severe attack of Measles
which he has had some six weeks ago he is so
much debilitated that he is in my opinion unfit for
duty.

Further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties (without
great injury to his health) in a less period than
sixty days.

Wm. H. Lyckie
A. M. Surgeon

Witness my hand }
at Fort Worth, Tex. }
this 28th day of Aug. 1863 }

Approved
Henry P. Howard
Med. Director Dist of Texas

Lewis

701
H

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50326061	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d was also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

L

33

Car

Tex

W. Lewis

Pvt. Co. F 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 14 2 2r, 1863.

Date of issue Apr, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyright.

752
Leynacker J. L.

Co. *B*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394889	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *A*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Lyndecker
Lieut. Co.

33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

October 1st, 1861

Date of election
or appointment

1861

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
constituted as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Henderson Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Henderson's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

J. L. Lyndecker

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 33 Cav. Tex.
John G. Alexander
1st Co. & 39 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Return

of Troops on the Line of the Rio Grande, Texas,
for the month of *Mar.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks *Post of M. & C. S.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Manuscript File No. 375.

D. E. Bourland

Copy

✓ Libby George

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396132	20
2	6235	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 17 Tex Field Batty

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

42

G. Gibby

Part, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 37 years.

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named above,
for Jan 25 to Apr 30, 1863.

Barrelled:

W100

When _____
Where D. Antonio
D. H. H. H.

By whom

Mastered into service:

W. Loren

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, ~~\$100~~ 100; equipments, \$33 100

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipment, \$100.
Remarks: His confinement
finds by court martial

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies from (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos in 1st United States Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

11/10/2001

Westborough.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Go

33 Cav. Texas.

George Libby

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June , 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28 , 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$ 10400; equipments, \$ 25100

Remarks Transferred to
Capt. Krumpholtz Battery
for a Blacksmith

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry

The vid. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
mounted as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Mounted Battalion Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about Mar 1, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton
about Mar 1, 1863. Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d)
regimental and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: 5055032

W. H. Hall

Copyist

To be paid

By order of
Major Gen. W. H. T. W. H. T.

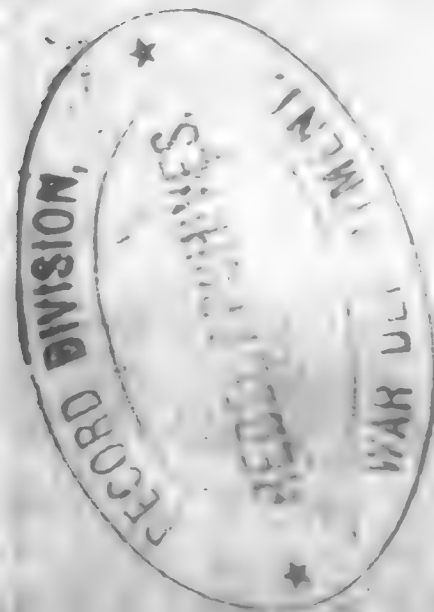
Ed. P. T. T. T.
and

List No 94
April 10, 1863

To 40. T. T. T.

Mar. 11, 1863

George Libby,
Priv. Co. G. Duff's
Battalion Partisan
Rangers.



New station March 31st 1863

Changes proposed against Private Geo. Kelly of
Company D 8th Buffalo Battalion Regular Army

Change I Amended

Organization I. On the said Geo. Kelly a Private
of 8th Buffalo Battalion Reg. Army died on the evening of
March 29th March 1863 (or there abouts) while on duty
before yet drunk

Change II Conduct highly prejudicial to
good order & military discipline

Organization I. On that the said Geo. Kelly a
Private of Company "G" 8th Buffalo Battalion Reg. Army
1st March (or there abouts) in Organization I (Change 1)
his conduct towards country above a woman who
lived in such degree to report him

Organization II The said Kelly being sent under
guard for his behavior he did not accept of a
overprize the Guard - This on the evening of
the 29th March 1863.

Organization III. That the said Kelly did not
disrespectfully abuse troops to duty 1st March
1863. Bureau of Co. "G" 8th Buffalo Bat - This on the evening of
the 29th March 1863.

There are the evening of the 29th March 1863.

Witness

Wm. M. Davis

Sgt. Geo. Kilgus

Sgt. W. B. Kilgus

Private W. B. Kilgus

Witness

Witness (Private)

Cap. Geo. Co. 8th Buffalo Bat.

Lilly Edwin

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
Fid. (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374899	"
2	4983	"
3	5068	"
4	5758	"
5	5249	"
6	3408	"
7	7607	"
8	7843	"
9	8066	"
10	8294	"
11	4856	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also Staff

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Enrolled
Fig. 2. 1862 } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

1st Co. 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry
1st Co. 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The unit also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton's Regiment, Northwest Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Mark mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

L

Edwin Lilly

Jr. 2nd Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid.

By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____
for equipments \$ _____

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was successively commanded by Captain Duff's Company Partisan Rangers, Captain Taylor's 33rd Texas Cavalry, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred from the Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864 and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

L. Lilly

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

(A)

William H. Hays

221 Capt. James Huff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1862* 1862.

Enrolled: _____ 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100; equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Huff's Company Partisan Rangers or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Huff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Huff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and increased to Partisan Partisan Rangers November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark.

W. H. Hays

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

2nd { Capt James Huff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 1862

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Huff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Huff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d was also known as Huff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Huff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were disbanded about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L. 33 Cav. Texas.

Schumacher

L. V. { Capt James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 5. Dec. 1862.

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Commanders Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

L. V.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:
When _____

Where _____ 186

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt. Taylor, 1st Reg. Tex. Cav.,
M. O. R. 2, 1863, & detached Feb. 63.

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt.
Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Donarides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Copyist

L (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Edwin Lilly

A. M., Co , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *In the Field*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

C. Lilly

A. I. M. Co , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present
Station *In the Field*.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

E. Lilly

A. Q. M., Co

33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Present

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. Q. M.

(Confederate.)

L | 33 Cav. Texas.

O'Brien

R. L. M., Co, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion, McQueen's Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were again transferred July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

Edwin Kelly

A. M., Co. , 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Tex. January 13, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

Feb. 7, 1863.

By whom appointed

Col. J. Duff

Remarks

Supplied as
Witness to Court Jan'y
2/10/64.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Remondin's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Hook mark

A. J. Douglas

Captain

L (CONFEDERATE.)

Edwin Lilley
2 Lt. Partizan Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Camp Perdenalis, 10 miles west of Fredericksburg, Texas,

for the month of *Aug.* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1862

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 292.

D. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Edwin Lilly

2nd Lieut Co A, Huff's Battalion
of Partisan Rangers

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov , 1862.

Date of appointment May 7 , 1862.

Remarks:

Box 41

No. 15

Shepherd

Copyright

705
Linder A. E.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395990	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Linder

Pr Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. C. Linder* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 1* 1863.

Where *Waco*

By whom *Sgt. L. J. Linder*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 1* 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. C. Linder*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$300; equipments, \$250.

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 34th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark

W. C. Linder

706
Little W. W.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398262	2
2	8512	2
3	44341421	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Put Co. *1*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained at Eagle Pass by Capt. (over)

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at San Antonio, November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Cos. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. I. Taylor

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Chas. L. Co *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. L. Taylor
Co B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Fortas Morgan), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comandante Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

L 33 Tex Co.

W. H. Little

Rank 33 Tex Co.

Residence Madisonville, Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled Aug 8,

1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71257.

Number of rolls:

18

(1865)

Wm. R. ...

Copyist.

Little William H
Pvt. Co. G Reg't. Casley
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
E. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dir. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Wm W Little
33 Taylor

✓
✓
✓

No. 1

San Antonio Apr 24 1865.

William H. Miller 2d of 4 Company B3

Regiment 1st Inf Reg U. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex 2 having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Almon
MAJOR GENERAL S. B. SANBY, U. S. A.

Geo. A. Miller
Adjutant General

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 Blanco
Pamlico Tex

J. J. J.
3-29 5-7 4

757
Lytton J. L.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Lytton J. L.

768
Locket Solomon

Co D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 0 3 9 8 3 1 7

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DOOR MARK:

See also

223. For the Holbrook

(Confederate.)

L. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Sittinger Gullet

Capt, Co., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Leading Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Battalion, in March 1862. November 23, 1862, and transferred to the 33rd Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, by the addition of independent companies. The 33rd Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Hancock, Texas, Cavalry, about May 13, 1863, and (2d) Company was sent I was assigned about July, 1863.

D. S. Taylor
Capt.

709
Lockwood T

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396062	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

33 Cav. | Texas.

 , { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
 , { Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

_____ 1863.

Revised:

Wm. Johnston, 1863.

Where Chippewa

By whom Edith A. Lee

Entered into service:

Witness _____, 1863.

Where London, England

By whom John Doe

Lost paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1x6 .

Valuation of horse, \$~~200~~ 100; equipments, \$~~40~~ 100

Respecto a la fecha de compra de
algunos de los libros

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regt.
1st Cavalry.

also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (Bd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Have mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE)

L

33 *law*

TAX

X
Thos. Lockwood

Pvt Co F 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 & 24 F, 186

Date of issue *pr*, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deputy

Certificate of Disability for discharge

20th Division of 3rd
Fort Brown Sept 6 1863

Approved and for-
warded.

By order of
Brig Genl H. P. Bee
M. Haring Lt
of 20th Division

and of
Priv. T. S. Edwards Co. H 335 R.I.C.

Co. A. 83rd Tex Cav

Respectfully recommended & referred to
Brig. Genl. Bee camp. 1st Division of
Texas.

John S. Edwards
Lt Col Comd'g 83rd Tex Cav

~~Private T. S. Edwards~~

~~83rd Tex Cav~~

~~Approved by~~

~~Brig Genl H. P. Bee~~

~~Sept 6 1863~~

Approved & Granted

By order of Maj Genl M. H. Hays

Stephen D. Yancey

A. A. Kelly

1863

Discharged Sept 6 1863
Respectfully returned and
certified



W. S. Hays
Fort Brown

Oct 7. 1863
Discharged

John S. Edwards
Lt Col Comd'g 83rd Tex Cav
P. M. H. Hays

1st Division of 3rd
Fort Brown Sept 6 1868

Approved and for-
warded.

By order of
Brig. Genl. H. T. Bee
Or M. King
Chief Surg. of Division

Approved & Granted
By order of Maj Gen. Magruder
Stephen D. Yancy
A. A. M.
20th. 1868.

~~Very truly~~
~~Yours~~
~~Very truly~~
~~Yours~~
~~Very truly~~
~~Yours~~

16
Certificate of Disability for discharge
of

Priv. T. S. Leland Co. A-33rd R.I.C.
Co. A. 83rd Tex Cav

Respectfully recommended & referred to
Brig. Genl. Bee camp. 1st Division of
Tex.
J. S. Leland
Co. A. 83rd Tex Cav

Dis. 1st Div. Sept 10/68
Respectfully referred to
Brig. Genl. Bee camp. 1st Division of
Tex.
REC'D DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVE
WAR DEPT

~~Very truly~~
~~Yours~~

~~Very truly~~
~~Yours~~

Approved by Surgeon
General
Staff Surgeon
H. T. Bee

Wife
Fort Brown
Oct 7. 1868
Discharged
J. S. Leland
Co. A. 83rd Tex Cav
Brig. Genl.

UNITED STATES OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

I, John P. Taylor, Captain, Company (D),
of the Confederate States Army, was enlisted
in the 33rd Regiment of Texas Cavalry
on the 1st day of July, 1863, to serve for
one year in the State of Louisiana.
He is of the full and makes high, dark complexion,
and his occupation when enlisted Clerk. Du-
ring his service has been unfit for duty.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of August
1864 at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

[Signature]
John P. Taylor

COMMANDING COMPANY.

I, John P. Taylor, Captain, Company (D),
of the Confederate States Army, was enlisted
in the 33rd Regiment of Texas Cavalry
on the 1st day of July, 1863, to serve for
one year in the State of Louisiana.
He is of the full and makes high, dark complexion,
and his occupation when enlisted Clerk. Du-
ring his service has been unfit for duty.

[Signature]
John P. Taylor
33rd Reg. Tex. Cav.

Private J. H. (Corduroy)

" J. H. (Corduroy)

Co. 2d Texas Cav.

La Gr. Fort Brown
Oct 9 1865

James Druff
Pl. 1st & 2d Cav
Comd. Co.

Transmitting Cert. of
disability & discharge



Adm Gen Post Room
Oct 7 1862

General

Enclosed herewith I have the
honor of transmitting Certificate of
Disability & discharge of
Sergeant Edward C. Smith
Ck for Woodward R. Co. 5th Regt Ar
S. Lockwood

I am

Very

Yours Respectfully
James Smith
Col 5th Regt
Conn

Col J. Porter
Adj & Surg Gen.
C. S. General

Wm. H. Bennett Jan 2

✓ ⁷¹⁰
Long C. H.

Cod 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50395825	2
2	5910	3
3	44341991	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Comr Jenkins
(Source of communication)

Charles H. Long
(Name.)

Co. D 33 Reg't Tex Cav
Commanded by Col Daff.

Enl'd Jan 1-63 as CH. Long
not found as Charles H.

On muster July 3, 63
Last on file present

P. W. records show him
on Roll pro War paroled
Sep. 12 — at San Antonio
Tex date of release Capt
not shown. no addl
P. W. found

per
CHL
H

6.26.5
11 30

94:

Anything addtl?

6/28

Currier, rje.

CVE. 241

Nothing additional found. *Handley*
1865

Arch. Div. (4524)
Can you show your
records? *Curran*
11/20 *Handley*

see Div
Roll (No. 65 Paroled
San Antonio Tex.)
shows Q. H. Long
Corpl. Co. D' 35 Tex
Div.

Memorandum on
roll shows Paroled
at San Antonio Tex.
Sept. 12-65.

Handley
Ulmer

0480
June 28, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the *71*

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Q. H. Long,
Company D, 32d Texas Cavalry, Confed-
erate States Army, enlisted January 1,
1863. On muster roll dated July 31,
1863, last roll on file, he was re-
ported present. He is shown to have
been paroled at San Antonio, Texas,
September 12, 1865, date and place of
capture not shown. No later record of
him has been found.

H. J. McCain
The Adjutant General.

mh

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

Ben Long

Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186

Where His Grandfather's

By whom Thos. Webb

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24, 186

Where Battle of Gettysburg

By whom S. D. Smith

Last paid:

By whom Col. Wiley

To what time Jan 1, 186

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$30 100

Remarks: Detached Service

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Duff's 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. B. Webb

Copy

L

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C H L 2249

Pvt., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thos. Rags

Mustered into service:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Camp Milled

By whom J. H. Rags

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 225; equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

431757

(Confederate.)

3960

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 12,
1865.*

Roll dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71222.

Number of rolls

25

(667)

A. F. Freely Officer

Long C. H.

Capt. Co. A

33rd Tex Cav.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
E. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

O. H. S. J. g.
33. 1. 1. (Kny)

No. 1

John Williams
Sept. 13. 1865.

Regiment
Company
C. B. A., residing in

William Williams

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL W. C. CANBY, U. S. A.

W. C. Canby

Adjutant General, War Department.

1144

✓ Long H. M.

Co. *20*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395826	20
2	5811	21
3	44341792	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Sam L. Long

, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 & 26*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where *San Antonio*, 1863.

By whom

John Rabb

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Camp McDonald*, 1863.

By whom

Ed McCreary

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

S. G. Mearns

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

H. L. May
Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 2, 1867.

Enrolled: 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 500; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Detached service

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. E. May

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2 *100* *100*

100 *100* *100*

Residence *100* *100* *100*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 12*,
1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. 71222.

Number of rolls:

35

(186)

A. F. Frazier
Official

Long
23
Regt
Only

(Confederate.)

Inclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Personal Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Long Stm.

Reg. of

33 Reg't Only.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

W. H. Long,
93. a. 1. 1. 1.

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. May 12 1865.

Wm. A. King of 8 Company 25

Regiment 1 Cal. Inf. U. S. A., residing in

Blanco having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm. A. King
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Wm. A. King
Wm. A. King

Wm. A. King
Major General and Provost Marshal General.

1145-

Long ⁷¹² J

Co. 1st, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50397445	1
2	7488	2
3	7837	3
4	8055	4
5	8285	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Long

Regt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 1 Oct

1861

Enrolled:

When

March 10

1862

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

April 9

1862

Where

Camp Esperanza

By whom

Wm. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

W. Mulhall

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Young

4 Comp, { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1863.

Where Camp Española

By whom May J. D. Shea

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Beaumont

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulchall

(Confederate.)

L | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Long
Capt. K 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at home

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Company's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

Long
Leup, Co A, 33 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Absent pick at home

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and called Duff's Battalion of Partisan Rangers. November 23, 1862 and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864 and (34) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

L
Long
Copt. Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick at home.

The 33d (also known as DeR's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called DeR's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bazzard's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

A. J. Sawyer

Corr.

(CONFEDERATE).

T. Long,

Pvt. Co. K. 33 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 28, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll 3

CRESS

Copyist.

G. Loria

23 Regt 5th Cav

Regt

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st
32nd
33rd
34th
35th
36th
37th
38th
39th
40th
41st
42nd
43rd
44th
45th
46th
47th
48th
49th
50th
51st
52nd
53rd
54th
55th
56th
57th
58th
59th
60th
61st
62nd
63rd
64th
65th
66th
67th
68th
69th
70th
71st
72nd
73rd
74th
75th
76th
77th
78th
79th
80th
81st
82nd
83rd
84th
85th
86th
87th
88th
89th
90th
91st
92nd
93rd
94th
95th
96th
97th
98th
99th
100th

underground Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
Army and Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
word of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federacy in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or in obedience of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

James
S. Canby, Major General, U. S. Army

Witness my hand
at Fort Smith, Ark.
this 1st day of June, 1865

Robert Marshall

✓ 1713
Long H. A.

Co. *W*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375827	2
2	5912	3
3	7775	4
4	8004	5
5	8222	6
6	8424	7
7	44842108	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 33 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Gray
Pl, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich'l*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Mich'l*, 1863.

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *A. Jackson*

Mustered into service:

When *Mich'l*, 1863.

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *A. Jackson*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Band) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's 1st Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (3d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm L. Long
Pt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *A. J. Williams*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *Camp Duff*

By whom *A. J. Williams*

Last paid:

By whom *Ed. Williams*

To what time *May 1*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

G. B. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

Long 3rd
Put *col* 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with a Home
Duff's Certificate

The Regiment known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
formed in the 10th United Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Cavalry, formed in 1862, and increased to
the 33rd United Texas Cavalry, and was organized as independent com-
pany, 10th United Texas Cavalry, and was transferred to Col. Santos
Ransom, 33rd United Texas Cavalry, about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
transferred to 33rd United Texas Cavalry about July 1, 1864.
Company No. 1 and I were assigned about July 1, 1864.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

L. C. 19. 3
Chas. A. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick Surgeons
Certificate.

The 33rd was known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

L | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Long, III
Capt, *Co. I*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded back at home Sur-
plus localities

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Comandante Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

L

33 Cav. Texas.

Larry
Ort, *Col*, 33 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick Surgeon's
Certificate.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in October 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

L | l Texas

Appears on a

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Oct 16*.....,
1865.*

Roll dated 1st rated

Remarks:.....

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 71287.

Number of calls

38

(638)

Harley

Long M. A.

Pay Roll

33 Reg't K. Cal.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

W. A. Long

33rd St. (Long)

No. 1

Dec 1 1865

1st Regt. of Col. of 13

Regiment 1st Regt. of Col. of 13 C. S. A., residing in

..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL C. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

1001

714
Lopez, Viviano
Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397113	20
2	7193	21
3	7274	22
4	7359	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Seviero Lopez

part Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 20*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Ringgold Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewster*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's) Southern Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Then Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back number

J. T. Nelson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Liviano Lopez

port

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at Brownsville, November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B--a mark

J. Nelson

Copyist

33 Cav. Texas.

33 Cav. Texas.

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Nov 1862

Enrolled:

When

W'here

By whom

Mustered into service:

W' laci

Where

by whom

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$	100.00	Equi
Remarks	Est 6	Arms

[illegible]

Bank mark:

1062

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Thos. M. Lopez

1862 Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov* 1862 to *Feb 20* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's
Battalion) Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. M. Lopez

Copy

715
Lorenzo Lerro

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394947
2	5036
3	5110
4	5204
5	5330
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein ☒

Number of personal papers herein ☒

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

at *Adopted*
Col. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*
May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Col. Duff*

Period *2 yrs. or war*

Valuation of horse, \$*125* 100; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The unit also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sabine's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Blank mark:

at
Copyin.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S. Taylor
_____, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June 22*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 33rd Texas Cavalry, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

104
Capt James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1862.

Enrolled: *July 1st* 1862.

When

Where

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service

When *July 1st* 1862.

Where *At Austin*

By whom

Last paid: *July 1st*

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also changed as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, to the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Duff

Copies

(Confederate.)

Se 33 Cav. Texas.

S. Losoya

Priv.

(Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st., 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$110.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Texas Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Simoes' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. Paul

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

Leone

Pat. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 2

Enrolled:

When 186 2

Where Capt. Duff

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When 186 2

Where Capt. Duff

By whom Capt. Duff

Last paid: Capt. Duff

By whom Capt. Duff

To what time 186 2

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 166

Remarks: Enchgt. on Enq. of his.

Jan-12, 62, Sp. Ord. No. 35, 4th Div. 1st Lt. Sec.
4. 2. 2

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 30d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 30th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. E. Cant

Geo V. Smith of Texas
San Antonio, Dec 11, 1863

73

Genl Comdr
p. 35.

Genl Comdr
Private George Losoya
Duff's Co. 1st Texas Cavalry
discharged the service
account of disability

By order of
Brig Genl H. P. Bee
E. J. Gray
Major Asst. Surg.

Discharged at San
Antonio 4th Dec 1863

James Smith
Capt Comdr
1st Aveo
Mar 11/63

Certificate of Disability

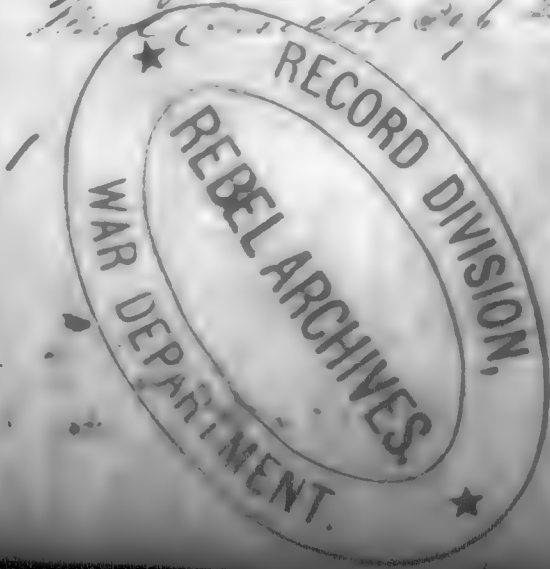
En the Court of H. &
George Losoya
~~discharged from Co A~~

Duff's Co. 1st Texas Cavalry
Co A 33rd Tex Cav

Brig Genl H. P. Bee
San Antonio Nov 12th 1863
Approved & respectfully
forwarded

H. P. Bee

Approved
H. P. Bee
Brig Genl



Hq. 9th U.S. Dist. of Texas
San Antonio, Dec 11, 1862

Extract: # 73
Special Order
No. 35.

I. The Genl. Comdgr. directs
that Private George Losoya
of Capt. Duff's Co. Regulars
be discharged, the Service
on account of disability.

By order of
Brig. Genl. H. P. Bee
E. J. Gray
Major, Regulars.

Discharged at San
Antonio 4th Dec 1862

James Smith
Capt Comdgr

Recd A. W. R.
Dec 11/62

Certificate of Discharge

No. 73

On the Case of H. P. Bee
vs. George Losoya & Capt. Duff
of the Regulars

Duff's Co. Regulars
Co. A, 33rd Tex. Cav.

Hq. 9th U.S. Dist. Ct.
San Antonio Nov 12th 1862
Approved & respectfully
forwarded

H. P. Bee
Brig. Genl. R.A.

Approved
H. P. Bee
Brig. Genl. R.A.



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Private James H. Jones, of Captain James H. Jones company (C)
of the 1st Regiment of Confederate States Infantry was enlisted
by John H. Jones of the 1st Regiment of Confederate States at
Richmond on the 1st day of May 1862 to serve 12
months. He was born in Virginia in the State of Virginia
is 24 years of age 5 feet 11 inches high Dark complexion.
Black eyes Blue hair, and by occupation when enlisted Farmer.
During last 12 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of May 1862.

James H. Jones
Captain

COMMANDING COMPANY.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said James H. Jones of Captain
James H. Jones company and find him incapable of performing the duties of
a soldier, because of illness.
He is unable to perform his duty
and is unfit for service
and is hereby discharged
from the service of the Confederate States
Army

James H. Jones
Captain

716

Loroyo S.

No. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Index filed with

Loroyo Lerro

⁷¹⁷
x *Louis* *P*

Co. *E*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395821	20
2	7784	21
3	8022	22
4	8233	23
5	8477	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Duff

Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Duff*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Wallace*

Mastered into service:

When *Feb 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Wallace*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service to
Fort Brown since April 1863*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's 13th) in the Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (H) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

W. H. Wallace

Captain

(Confederate.)
L | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Louis
But, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Henry Pickles Hitting

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Bavarian Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The 1st and 2nd and I were transferred to Col. Santos about the Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies 1 and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Parker

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Lewis

But Co. E 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service; Quar. Rocket
Battery.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion, Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion) pursuant to Act of November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

Garris

Det, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

All absent men killed or killed Det.
July July 27, 64

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 12, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' (2nd) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

J. D. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

Lewis
Pat, Co. E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. Amos Lewis Reddick & Det.
try.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion (Partisan Hunters) November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (two Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Stanton from the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Duff

Captain.

718
Luckie Samuel B

A. B. 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

When filed with

Luckie S. B.

719 x
Luckie S. B.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50373715	2	
2	5205	21	
3	5224	22	
4	5373	23	
5	7888	24	
6	44340855	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....6

Number of personal papers herein.....6

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

(Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100. equipments, \$50. 100

Remarks: Joining Capt. Duff's Co. B,
2 Regt. Tex. Cav. 339

This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt.
Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Henderson's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

Copy

NOV. - 2

50395115

1911

*Adonis vernalis. Fort St. Vrain,
July 3, 1911.*

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Seckler

Vol. Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 1861*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

May 23,

1861.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Byron

Last paid:

By whom

May 1861

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$0.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Fort Santos (now called) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Luchie
Not } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Geo. L. Luchie*, 1862

Enrolled: *Geo. L. Luchie*, 1861

When *San Antonio*

Where *Capt. Pyron*

By whom

Mustered into service: *May 23*, 1861

When *San Antonio*

Where *Capt. Pyron*

By whom

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *May 31*, 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2nd) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: _____

(Confederate.)

L | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Luckie
Capt. C. B.

33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 6, 1864.

Place

In the field

Remarks *Deserted while on march to Bonham.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Band, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Brigade, 10th Reg't Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. C. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

L : 33 Cav Texas

Samuel B. Luckie

Co. C. B. 33, Texas Cav

Residence Bexar Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Sept. dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

3

(5206)

Samuel B. Luckie

Officer

Luckie Samuel B

Regt, Co B

33 Tex. Cav.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prim. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Sam. H. Miller.
33 a S. E. 4.

No. 2

Head Quarters Co. 1st Reg. Mil. Div. of the Gulf

San Antonio, Texas Sept. 10th 1865.

Charles B. Tucker, Pvt. of 1st Company 33rd Regt. Texas Cavalry, U. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Murray

MAJOR GENERAL E. S. CANDY, U. S. A.

Richard S. Adams

Capt. H. G. Carr

Adjutant and Provost Marshal General

851

720
Luckie W. P.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50394902
2 4986
3 5070
4 5161
5 5252

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

3rd Regt, Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 1st 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 1st, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150.00*; equipments, \$ *50.00*

Remarks: *One horse 75.00*

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's men, Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Mark mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

3581

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4 to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks: *Under armed service
by requisition of No. 1141?
of River Co. Fort Ord. No. 8,
June 28, 62.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 24, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

A. B. Aul

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

L

J. D. Taylor

Sgt. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Rangers or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were merged about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. D. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. Lee

194 Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *At. Office*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *At. Office*

To what time *May 1862*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark: *S. Paul*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Smith

Sgt.

(Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 4

186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. P. Smith

Last paid:

By whom

May. 1862

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

On leave since Nov. 19, 62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

H. P. Smith

721
Lyle J. R.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396131	2	
2	6236	3	
3	8554	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

To 33 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Layle

2nd, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Smith Springs

By whom Davis

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$175 1863; equipments, \$60 1863

Remarks: On detached service

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (30) Companies H and I were merged about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4c

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Gayle

Priv. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$17500; equipments, \$1000

Remarks: Died at home,
May 28, 1863
28 day April, 1863

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark:

W. H. Hall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Y

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Yelle

Priv, Co. G, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 4, 1865.

Place at home

Remarks: He died 29 day of April but we did not get the information until the 4.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Reconqueror" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. Bullhall

Lythrell, Jerry
Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395-451	20
2	5520	21
3	5589	22
4	5662	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Lythrell

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*
Texas. *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *St. Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 21*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse *\$7500*; equipments *\$500*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (84) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Saxon Detachment Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (84) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Kear Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Lythrell.

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Aug 21, 1862
San Antonio,
Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Aug 21, 1862
San Antonio,
Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from Enlistmt.,
1862.

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

Abandon act since Oct 28 to Fredrickburg Texas. (over)

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear, Secy

Copyist

NOV.-2.

50395520

1911.

P. O. Comdg Officer,

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Lythrell.

Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers. November 22, 1862 and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 1st of Santos Battalion Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864 and (3d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. H. Lythrell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

L
Jerry Lythrell

Det, Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186 ¹³

Enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *at Silly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 21*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *at Silly.*

Last paid: *Capt Harrison.*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186 ²

Valuation of horse, *\$25* 100; equipments, *\$10* 100

Remarks: *Sick.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

W. H. Harrison

753
Lyttend J. L.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

Lyttend J. L.

764
Lytton J. L.

Co. *A*, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50394946	20
2	5035	21
3	5716	22
4	5762	23
5	5257	24
6	5336	25
7	4341128	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

James Duff
Ref. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jan. 1st 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1st 1862

Jan. 1st 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James Duff*

Period *Jan. 1st 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*; equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 2, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862.

Check MARK:

James Duff

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

James Duff
No. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first designated as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

al

John Taylor

Vol. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers. }

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862

Enrolled: May 4, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

• This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Also Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Saylor
Cpl.

(Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20th*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: *abpt. Cpl., Oct. 16, '62.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

J. C. Saylor

Original

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

L.

J. L. Sutton
Cpl.

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1. 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Duff

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 33 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Cotton

Sgt. Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Manassas* 1863.

Enrolled: *Manassas* 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lt. from Sgt., S.O. No. 5
Mar. 31, 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons of Ranger Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Dragoons) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies from Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Division Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Print name:

(Confederate.)

33. *San Antonio*

San Antonio
Residence *San Antonio Tex*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled
1865.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. 712357.

Number of rolls:

10

(1867)

Com Mow

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 33 Car

2000

Lytle

Pt. 2000 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Texas

Dec 25

1863

By whose order

Since when

Wm S

1863

Remarks:

Sick

Sent to Matamoros
at the expiration of
30 days from Dec 25/63
not since home from

Blank mark:

400000

Copyright

Lytton -

Co. A. Duff's P. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corpl.	
--------	--

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2198 page

Witness

Dated - Jan. 13 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Lyttend J. L.
1st Sergt. Co. A

33 *Regt* *1st Cav.*

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Reports of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Relistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contract
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

A. S. Young
33rd St. N.Y.

No. 2

San Antonio Tex June 1st 1865.

John Williams of A Company 53
Regt. 1st La. C. S. A., residing in
San Antonio Tex

having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm. S. K. Hall
~~Major General, U. S. Army, U. S. A.~~

~~MAJOR GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.~~

Wm. S. K. Hall
~~Major General, U. S. Army, U. S. A.~~

Wm. S. K. Hall
~~Major General, U. S. Army, U. S. A.~~

281

725
Macdona H. C.

No. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Macdona H. C.

736
Maddox T. G.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396134
2	6206
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: 1

See also

46

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. / Texas.

J. G. Maddox

Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30

Enrolled: Nov 1, 1863.

When

Where Smith Springs, 1863.

By whom Weyand

Mustered into service:

When Jan 26

Where Columbus, 186

By whom Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00, 186.

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to the 33rd Cavalry from the 14th Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3') Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copied

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

M

J. G. Maddox

Pvt. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 28, 1863

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$175.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 13d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to 3 regiments about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark mark:

W. Michall

Copyist

Thoma. G. M. C. C. C.
No 33 2.1 (64)

No. 2

Adj. Gen. Francisco Mil. Dep. of the Gulf
San Antonio Texas
JUNE 25 1863.

Thomas G. Hughes Pvt. of Co. B Company 35
Regiment Texas Cavalry C. S. A., residing in
San Antonio Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. S. GANSH, U. S. A.

Antonia de Luna
Sgt. Major, U. S. A., Provost Marshal General

863

Mahan, J.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50397399	20
2	7486	21
3	7821	22
4	8048	23
5	8278	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

g. Mahan

2. Capt., { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age 23 years.

A picture on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 8 66

1862.

Enrolled:

Wilson

March 10

1862

Wages

Texan a

Be whetted

J. M. Brammidge

Entered into service:

W. L. H.

April 9

1862.

W here

6. amplazamiento

by whom

Maj. G. E. Shea

last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100; equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

• This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt Texas Cavalry.

* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Texas Cavalry.
The unit also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was called Duff's
and was assigned as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and increased to
about 100 men and Partisan Rangers November 21, 1863, and increased to
about 200 men March 2, 1864, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Company, 1st Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about Aug. 1864.

Blank mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Al 33 Cav. Texas.

J. Hoban

2 Capt. / Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1863

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom W. S. Shea

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Beaumont

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. New Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

Whitwell

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Mahan

Co K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged service with Lee's
Army*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. D. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Marion

Corpl, Co *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Det. service Lewis Battery

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Scales' 22nd Reg't Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

P. J. Dwyer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Maican
Capt, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with 1st Battery
Feb. 22/64.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. 1st Comp. as H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Comp. as H and I were assigned about July 1864.

C. T. Duff

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Jay Mahan.

Coypl. Co., K. 33 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 15, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Texas.

CRESS

Copyist.

751
Manchaca Manuel

Co. B, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395453	20
2	5522	21
3	5591	22
4	3664	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav.

Texas.

Manuel Manchaca,

Priv.

, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Minter.

Tex.

Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date

Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Sept 9, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. T. Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 9, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. T. Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$40.00; equipments \$ 40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's Battalion, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. H. H. Scott

Confederate.

33 Cav. Texas.

M Manuel Manchaca

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 9, 1862
San Antonio,
Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 9, 1862
San Antonio,
Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from Enlistment,
1862.

Valuation of horse \$440.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks: Absent Sick since
Oct 75 at General Hooper
at San Antonio Texas,

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sannon
Beverly's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

Manuel Manchaca,

Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Remarks: About without leave
since Dec 70 1862.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (now called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. C, Benton Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. T. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Manuel Manchaca

Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$400

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred from the Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. K. Scott.

Copyist

729
Mangum J. M.
Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396133	20
2	6205	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

116

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Mangum

Priv., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where South Springs

By whom Weyman

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooper

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

The 116 (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to 1st. Sante Fe Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Hook mark:

W. H. Hall

Copies.

(Confederate)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Cunningham

Sgt., { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Goodwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: In arrest

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion; Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d) Companies M and J were assigned about July, 1862.

Post mark:

W. Mulford

Original

730

Markum F. M.

G., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Markum F. M.

791
Markum G. M.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396135	2
2	6208	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

11

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Markin

Sgt., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 110 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 25 to July 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Little Springs

By whom Weyman

Mustered into service:

When June 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooper

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$100 00; equipments, \$25 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 17th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The two Companies H and I were transferred to 33d Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate)

M | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

F. M. MURKIN

Pvt., { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Loopwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: Attached service

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. Bullhall

792
Marlow George

Co. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398339	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards havein 11

Number of personal papers havein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

174

George Marino

Put O, Co. 61

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1897.

Station

.....

Date Aug 31, 1864.

Place: East Africa
Remarks: Induced by Enthusiasm

.....

.....

[Faint, illegible markings]

193
Marrow E. T.

No. 14, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Marrow E. T.

794
Martinez Francisco

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396547	2
2	6637	21
3	6732	22
4	6832	23
5	6930	24
6	7032	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Francisco Martinez

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Dec. 12, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Came to San Antonio,
Enlist to Capt. Benavides since Dec. 16.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd

Regiment Texas Cavalry

and also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at San Antonio, November 21, 1861, and transferred to
San Antonio about May 1, 1862, to the addition of independent com-
panies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

High mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Francisco Martinez

Pos. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Dec. 12, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Dec. 12, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

Lt. C. Benavides

By whom

Dec. 31, 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage \$28.91.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies B and C were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M.

Francisco Martinez

Prof. Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Nov. 12, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Nov. 12, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid

L. C. Benavides

By whom

Feb. 28, 1863

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)
M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Prof., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Enrolled: Dec 12, 1882
When: Tex.

When _____
Where Laredo, Tex.
By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service: *Dec. 12, 1862.*
 Where *Laredo, Tex.*
 Where *Capt. S. Benavides*
 By whom

By whom
 Last paid:
 By whom
 To what time

Lt. C. Benavides
 Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

• This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 1st also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's
as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, November 23, 1862, and increased to
Battalion Forward Rangers, by the addition of independent com-
panies about May 2, 1863, by the addition of Col. Santos
(1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863

Hand mark

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. Francisco Marliney

Put., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3* to *June 30* 186*3*

Enrolled:

When

Dec 12, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Dec 12, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Benavides

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Company G and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

R. R. Strong Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Francisco Martinez
Sgt., (1st) Co H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 3, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Dec. 12, 1862*

Where *Laredo Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec. 12, 1862*

Where *Laredo Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Battalion, Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Block mark:

795
Martinez Juan

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397120	20
2	2198	21
3	2229	22
4	2364	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

to
Juan M. Martinez
for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April* . *13* , 1862

Enlisted:

When *April* , 1862

Where *Engel's Bks*

By whom *W. H. Freeman*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) on November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Sabine
Company, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book 2222

J. E. Benson

m (Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan M. Torres
for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Texas Cavalry) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Best mark

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Martinez
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 3, 1862

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Matamoros
for (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Oct 1863*

Enrolled:

When

for 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

for 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

for 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Brownsville, Texas, November 23, 1861, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

736
Martinez Sisto

Co. 26, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396294	20
2	6377	21
3	6463	22
4	6546	23
5	6636	24
6	6731	25
7	6836	26
8	6929	27
9	7031	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides's Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Sisto Martinez

(Capt.) { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan. 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100; equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st. Company H, 3rd Regt. Texas Cavalry.

That the now known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (now called Duff's) September 1st, 1862, at Mangrove, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 1st. Regt. Texas Cavalry about Mar 25, 1863, and (3d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Printed mark:

B. R. Slough

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Santa Benavides

Sub. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Texas*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Texas*

By whom *J. M. Sutton, C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. C. Callaghan*

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*20* 100; equipments, \$*10* 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company B. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry (regt) called Duff's Regiment (Irishman) August, November 22, 1862, and reorganized as 33d Texas Cavalry (regt) by the addition of independent companies about May 1, 1863. It and I were transferred to 1st Co. 33d Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864 and (2d) Company B. 33d Texas Cavalry about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

copy

(Confederate.)

27 33 Cav. Texas.

Santos Benavides

Prk. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$20 100; equipments, \$10 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) Partisan Band, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Print name

B. R. Strough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M.

Sisto Martinez

Part. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

E. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

J. L. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$20 00; equipments, \$10 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862), and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. | Texas.

Sisto Martinez

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. J. Dutton*

Last paid:

By whom *S. Benavides*

To what time *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$*20.00*; equipments, \$*10.00*

Remarks: *Stoppages \$22.91.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Its Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copy

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Sisto Martinez

Pt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 28 to Oct. 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

S. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100; equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Back mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

Sisto Martinez

Prk. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$10 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 3rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) September 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark

B. R. Stough.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Sisto Martinez

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 20 00; equipments \$ 10 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Sesto Martinez

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to July 31, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$20⁰⁰; equipments \$10⁰⁰

Remarks: *Detached service.*

Since July 2,

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

737
Martinez Valentine

Co I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397169	2
2	7187	3
3	7228	4
4	7363	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Valentine M. Mikes

for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 1 to 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1862

Where

Biggs & Pike

By whom

W. H. Brewin

Period

12 mos

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company 1, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark

J. Stinson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Valentine Martinez
for

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

present

This company subsequently became Co. Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's
Battalion Parson's Rangers) November 22, 1861 and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862 and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book name

J. Stinson

Copy

m (Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

67
Valentin Martinez

part Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 3, 1862

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 13d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Commanded Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

Mr (Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Valentin Martinez

for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 22* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 22* 1863

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Brown*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 22* 1863

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Brown*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. French*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

J. Mason

738
Mason A S.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395992	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. H. H.

Co. E, Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 2000; equipments, \$ 15 100

(Remarks:)

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, on the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Copyist.

739
Massey A. J.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395736	
2	7755	21
3	2821	22
4	8106	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

a.g. Massey

Sgt., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 12* 1862.

Where *Hays Co Texas*

By whom *Capt Robinson*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 22* 1862.

Where *Travis Co Texas*

By whom *Mr Jenkins*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gilly*

To what time *Feb 25* 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (and called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' independent Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were reorganized about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hall

(143)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

Duff, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since June 29, 1864

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Massey

Plt, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) (Parsons Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Massey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Massey
Capt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

June 16

1864.

Place

Bonham

Remarks

*Joined from de-
section*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th He. Cav. Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 33 Cav | 24

Massey
Pvt Co C 33 Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec 28 1863.

By whose order

Since when See 23 1863.

Remarks: See
In the order of Victoria

Check mark:

G. B. West

Capt.

737

Masters J. J.

Co. K. 33 Texas Cav.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers)
1413th Cav.
(CONFEDERATE)

Part.	Part.
-------	-------

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check Mark.....

See also.....

No. 576

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General P. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General P. R. S. Ganby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Keokuk, Iowa
this 11th day of July 1865.

Wm. M. ...
Private Co. K 38th Regt
Iowa Cavalry

740
Mathis T. H.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395993	20
2	7787	21
3	8032	22
4	8241	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No 33 Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Little

Co. E, Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1 & 1/2*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *H. Little*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *1000 S. A. Cavalry Co. \$100.*

one dollar per month for
one month

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (called Duff's
Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. S, 33d
Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

G. Bunch

Copyist.

33 Cav. Texas.

Chas. E. McArthur
Chas. E. McArthur, Co. E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

APPENDIX III

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station . . .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

1st place

Remark -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Left without reference

The 32d (also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Missouri Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Regiment of Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and reorganized as a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of Independent Companies (also Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Senior) 14th Missouri Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (32d Missouri Texas Cavalry) about July, 1863.

B. D. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Smith
Co. C. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. A. Buryan's Certificate.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to Battalion Pacifican Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies, also Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

Corporal

(Confederate.)

44 | 33 Cav. Texas.

Matthews
_____, Co. E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

186 _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home Surgeon Certificate

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Partisan Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan or Partisan Rangers) November 28, 1862, and increased to 33d about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Battalion 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

A. J. Taylor

Official

741
Matthews Frank

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395740	20	
2	44390081	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein: 0

Number of personal papers herein: 1

DECK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Al
Frank Matthews

Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.
When Sept 12

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Enrolled into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Lt Dennis

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sully

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Partisan Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Cavalry) November 21, 1862, and increased to 10 companies about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Co. San Antonio, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

Matthews

Copy

(Confederate.)

M 133 ca, Tex

Frank M. Andrews
P.O. Box 33 Tex Cas

Residence T. A. Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

28

(326)

G. W. Anderson

Appr'd

Mathews, Frank

, Co.

33

Reg't

1st Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Martial Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Franklin
334 2nd Street

No. 2

1st Cav Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 27th 1865.

Frank Matthews

of C Company 33rd

Regiment Texas Cavalry

Lewis County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

~~John T. Scales~~
Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

5-11

Feb 14 1863
2700 lbs of flour
2 Feb 14 1863

Spent all

in

Capt. J. H. Johnson, Chap.
of 7th Porters Regt, 5th
Brigade, near the station
y, will discharge the full
amount of the day
-the, of the month
with the full amount
received of the
conveyance of the
in 4 days last

By order of

Feb 9. 1863

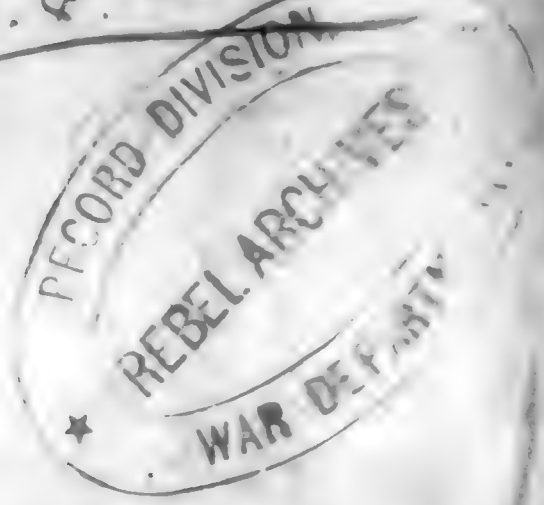
Petition of

Frank Matthews

To

Gen. I. B. Magmdu

Co. B. 55 The 1st



Austin City

RECEIVED
SEP 9 1862
MAYNARD

To Genl. J. B. Magruder

The Petition of

Frank Matthews a citizen of Travis County
woud respectfully show that one H. H. Haynie was
on 7 Sept. 1862 authorized by Genl. P. L. Robert to
raise a Company of Partisan Rangers for
Duff's Battalion

That your Petitioner agreed
to join said company on the 18 Sept. and was
sworn into the service as a soldier of the
C. B. A.

Petitioner further shows that said
H. H. Haynie before the organization of said
Company accepted a position upon Genl. Scurry's
Staff and abandoned the idea of raising the company
That one J. H. Robinson took the names obtained by
said Haynie and tried to induce them to unite
with some men obtained by him in forming a
Company That in the latter part of November
said Robinson & others proceeded to the election
of officers of a company & was on same
day as Petitioner believed mustered into the
service of the Con. States

That your
Petitioner objected to going into Robinson's
Company and refused to participate in the
election of officers and refused to be
mustered into the service That his name
was never placed upon the roll of Robinson's
Company & was never returned with the
names of those mustered into service

Petitioner further shows that after said
Haynie abandoned the idea of raising
a Company that he went voluntarily

to the enrolling officer of Conscripts of Travis County and had his name enrolled amongst the Conscripts as a Conscript & received from the enrolling officer of the Conscripts a furlough which Petitioner still holds. But notwithstanding the facts that Petitioner has from the commencement declined to have any connection with the Company of said Robinson and refused to go into the organization and refused to be mustered into service under him notwithstanding that he has been enrolled as a Conscript and furloughed as a Conscript the said Robinson still persists in claiming Petitioner as a member of his company and has sent a party of four men from San Antonio to Austin to take Petitioner from this place by force to the Camp of said Robinson near San Antonio. Petitioner further shows that he has examined the authority of these men that the orders under which they are acting are preemptory and as Petitioner is now placed under the command & in the Company of said Robinson without his concurrence and against his consent he asks that the ordinary privileges accorded to a freeman and a citizen be granted to him that as he has voluntarily elected to be enrolled as a conscript in preference

to going into the service in a Company he has never joined under said Robinson that General Hays will order said Captain L. H. Robinson to release Petitioner & that Petitioner be allowed to go into the service of the Confederacy in the manner as a conscript as aforesaid amongst the conscripts enrolled in Travis County & that the benefits of the furlough granted by Capt. Hardeman enrolling officer of Travis County be awarded him &c

Petitioner here appends a true Copy of the authority of said Hays to raise the Company he agreed to join all of which is respectfully submitted

Witness my hand and seal this 9th day of February A.D. 1862
J. P. F. Jr.

Note. Petitioner says he has learned that his name was on the roll transferred from Hays to Robinson but it was not amongst the names returned by the officer who mustered the men into service after their organization has had his name ever been on any roll in the possession of Captain Robinson with Petitioner's consent



Partisan Rangers for Drift's Battalion

Head Quarters Eastern Ranger
San Antonio Sept 9 1862

Brig Gen. H. H. Hays Esq.

You are hereby authorized
to raise a company of Partisan Rangers for
service in the State of Texas, to be attached
to a Battalion, the Command of which I
have been assigned by Gen. J. C. Herbert Comd
the Dept.

Yours truly

James L. Laff

Capt & Ch. C. C. Lomas Capt & Comd

/ Extract /

"Special Order"
No 846

"Head Quarters East of Texas"
"San Antonio Aug 25. 1862"

Capt James Laff is authorized to
raise two or more companies of Partisan
armies and equipments for service in the State
of Texas

(Signed)

In order of Brig Gen. J. C. Herbert
C. M. Mason
Capt & Comd

Austin Sept 12. 1862

I propose to raise a Company of Partisan
Rangers under the above authority - Persons
desiring to enlist will report to me at Austin.
I don't but your other men need apply, and above
all they must be sound Southern men. - ~~Do not~~
~~receive no who would not in any circumstances~~
~~consent to a reunion with the Yankees~~
I am over 35 and under 45 - it is to
your interest to seek good service while you
have an opportunity. If you wait a few
days longer, you will, in all probability
be enrolled as conscripts and then your
choice in the matter will be at an end.

H. H. Hays



Partisan Rangers for Drift's Battalion

Head Quarters Partisan Rangers
San Antonio Sept 7 - 1862

Major D. H. Hays, Jr.

You are hereby authorized
to raise a company of Partisan Rangers
service in the state of Texas, to be attached
to a Battalion, to the Command of which
have been assigned by Gen J. C. Herbert, Comd
this Dept.

Yr Obedt Servt

James Luff

Capt J. C. C. Comd Part Rangers

/ Extract /

"Special Order"

Oct 24

"Head Quarters Part of Texas"
"San Antonio Aug 25. 1862"

"Capt James Luff is authorized to
raise two or more companies of Partisan
armed and equipped for service in the State
of Texas"

(Signed) / By order of Brig Gen D. H. Hays
C. M. Mason
Capt & adj

Austin Sept 12. 1862

I propose to raise a Company of Partisan
Rangers under the above authority - Persons
desiring to enlist will report to me at Austin.
Sound but good sober men need apply, and above
all they must be sound Southern men. - ~~and~~
~~recruit us who would under any circumstances~~
~~consent to a union with the rebels~~
Men over 20 and under 45 I want to
your interest to seek good service while you
have an opportunity. If you wait a few
days longer, you will find all probabilities
be enrolled as conscripts and then your
choice in the matter will be at an end.

D. H. Hays

742
Mayer H.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50396034	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____, 1863.

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark mark:

H. T. Davis

Copy.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd. Pension Com's
(Source of communication.)

Texas

Hollen Coffee Mayer
(Name)

Co. F, 33 Reg't Texas Cav.

Not found as above.

H. Mayer en. Feb. 6,
1863 as 4 Corp. in Co. F,
33 Tex. Cav. Appeared on
roll March & Apr, '63,
only roll on file, presence
or absence not shown.

No P. or M. record found.

924, '3

7 D. V.

113

7 K. H.

W. E. Dir

Nothing added H.

4-24-63

3-6

Williamson
J. H.

Write nothing above this line.

Sept. 25, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that H. — Mayes
(name not found as Hellen Coffey
Mayes), 4th corporal, Company F, 33d
Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army
enlisted February 6, 1863. On roll
for March and April, 1863, only roll
on file, his name appears without re-
mark as to presence or absence.

H. J. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

743
Mayer John
Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

33 Cav Texas.

Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Md. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled: _____, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$225.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F. 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

33

6av

701

John Mayes

Pvt. Co. B. 33. Tex. Cal.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For 1 & 2 Qr, 186

Date of issue ANK, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

7 1000000

Copyist.

744
Mayer L. C.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395739	20
2	7992	21
3	8208	22
4	8460	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Al 33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. H. Hayes
Priv, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862.

Where Hays Co. Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 12, 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom St Simkins

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gilly

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Battalion) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Salton
Partisan Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Battalion H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book Mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

May 1st

Chas. Co 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. Co 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion) in Parker's Regiment November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' (1st) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Mayes
Co. C, 38 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick & at
stall*

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at San Antonio, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Company of the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d)
Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate)

III 33 Cav. Texas.

May
Chas, Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

33

71

J. C. Mayes
Co. C. 33 Regt. T. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined

June 10, 1864.

By whom

Charges

Capt. Jones
Desertion

Sentence commenced

, 186

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

Remarks

Charges preferred

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. H. Brown

745
Mayer H. M.

Co. *60*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395738	20
2	7757	21
3	7925	22
4	8211	23
5	8462	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....1

Number of personal papers herein.....9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 33 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Manges
Sgt., Co. C, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:
When Nov 12, 1862.

Where Hays Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom L. Jenkins

Last paid:
By whom Capt Lilly

To what time Feb 25, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Mark mark:

W. M. Manges

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Mayes
Pvt., Co L, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Houston.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. F. Taylor

Copyist

33 Cav. Texas.

33 Cav. Texas.

Plays.

Ans. Co C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

LA 111111 011

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

1966

Результаты

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
Absent on arrest at Nou
Lon

The 3rd also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
formed as the 14th Bu. Cavalry Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's
Regiment) on 14th November 22, 1862 and increased to
2nd Cavalry Regiment on November 22, 1862. The addition of independent units
increased about May 2, 1863. I was transferred to Co. B, 3rd
Cavalry, 1st Division, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d)
Cavalry, 1st Division, Texas Cavalry about July, 1863.

A. D. Tucker

(Confederate.)

M | 3:3 Cav. | Texas.

Mayes
Capt. Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrest. Dr. Forster in
Confinement.*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 4th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Ans Co C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing at Houston.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

746
Maynard M. B.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395741	21
2	7725	22
3	2264	23
4	8181	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards havein 6

Number of personal papers havein 6

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11

33 Cav. Texas.

M. B. Maynard

Sgt., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$40¹⁰⁰

Remarks: an detached service
with 4th Smedley's Cavalry
Bass, special order No 17

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
Battalion Partisan Cavalry, November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment, March 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Also companies H and I were transferred from the 33rd
Battalion Partisan Cavalry to the 33rd Cavalry, May 23, 1864, and (B) &
(C) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book name:

W. M. Chace

Copies

(Confederate.)

Confederate
33 Cav. Texas.

Maynard
Pvt Co E 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

A person can call

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, *1611*

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men : 186

186

Index

Place

Remark -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton Bonnerides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies J and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Maynard

Out, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service with 1st Reg't at
Franklin, March 30, 63*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) in August, 1862, November 2, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Brazillier's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. F. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Put *Maynard*
C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with H. & L. Wood
March 3, 1863

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion on Pacifican Range) on November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (33) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 33 Co | 24

Hayward

33 Regt 2d Div

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec 25, 1863.

By whose order L. W. Dickinson
186

Since when

Remarks: at San Antonio
with it
Detached Service

Book mark:

G. A. Smith

Copies

747
McAda J. C.

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395831	20
2	5916	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc 33 Cav. Texas.

J. C. McRide
Pvt, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where no

By whom John R. Hall

Mustered into service:

When Jan 27, 1863.

Where Camp at Fort

By whom J. C. McRide

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 200; equipments, \$ 50. 1863.

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

Back mark:

J. C. McRide

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 33 Cav. Texas.

J G Meada
Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30. 1863, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

748
McBride

Co. *D*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397772	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

me

McBride

100-441104-100

of the organization named above.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

186

1 Place

Remarks -

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Attempt enlisted men accounted for:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:
 Amount paid at Genl. Hoag's
 return:

[illegible]

C. J. Carter

Copyright

749

McBlain Samuel H.

No. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

McBlain S. H.

750
McClain, S. H.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396097	2
2	6227	2
3	8557	2
4	8277	2
5	8521	2
6	44341301	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

110 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

S. W. McBlain

3594 Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from June 28 to April 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: Sick through

This list (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Partisan Rangers) on November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment on May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Company H and I were organized about July, 1863.

Book mark

W. H. McBlain

Captain

(Confederate.)

Me

33 Cav. Texas.

S. W. Mc Blair

3 Sergt. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Calumet

By whom Cooper

Period war

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks Discharged by
Board of Surgeons
May 27. 1863.

*This company was also known as Company G. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

Mo

33 Cav. | Texas.

b. W. McElaine

Sergt., Co. G, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 27, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks: Discharged for
disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (30) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

McLain
Put, Co. *33*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Warrant sick Surgeons Certify
Coate

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st. Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

3:3 Cav. Texas.

Reg't Co. *B* 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at home San-
gous certificate

The 33d (also known as 33d's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion, in Parker's Regiment, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from 33d Company, 11 and I were transferred to Co. Santos. Subsequently Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (20) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc 33 Coy Texas

Samuel W. McLain

Priv 4 Co "G" 33 Tex Cav.

Residence Guadalupe Co Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug. 22,
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated.

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. TISDALL.

Number of rolls:

15

(154)

Sam McLain

Copies

McClain, Samuel W.
Co. G 33rd Tex Cav.
Regt

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Ad Cards
Burial Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

RAIN

Sam. H. 1. Linn
33rd St. Camp

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. Aug 22 1865.

Samuel N. McLean of Co. 4 Company 53
Regiment 1st Texas C. S. A., residing in
Guadalupe, Tex. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. GANDY, U. S. A.

W. A. Mullis

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

W. A. Mullis
Provost Marshal

45-4

176 File

W. D. T. T. T.

Gen. Antonio

June 2 1863

Conf. of rate of Absorption
Private S. V. T. T. T.
Company "G" 1st Regt. Cavalry

Co. E 33d Tex. Cav.



Rec'd at St. L. Sept 30 1864

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That S. M. McClain
a Sergeant of Captain J. B. Thompson's
Company, 1st Regiment of Artillery
who was enlisted the 1st day of December one
thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, to serve during the War
is hereby ~~discharged~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

on account of chronic Catarrh

Said S. M. McClain was born in Charleston
in the State of South Carolina, is 37 years of age,
5 feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, hazel
eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a carpenter

Given at San Antonio Tex this 27th day
of January 1865.

G. M. Grant Major General

John H. Lusk Surgeon

John T. Maclean

John T. Maclean

Commanding Post

General Hospital
San Antonio, Texas

April 15th 1863

Sergeant J. W. McLean of Capt. Weyman's Company "G" of
Major Luff's Partisan Corps, having applied for a sick fur-
lough. We the undersigned Board of Surgeons after a care-
ful examination, do hereby grant him a furlough for sixty days
from the above date for the benefit of his health.

W. H. D. Surgeon D. A. C. S.
J. Boring, Surgeon D. A. C. S.
W. H. Kie Surgeon

60 G-33 Tex Car.

Priv. L. W. McBlain.

This record only

contains a full

copy of a letter

dated 10-11-11

10-11-11

Paper not on file.

751
McCluskey, M.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	503960654	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Mc

33 Cav.

Texas.

Mc

Pr { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1st*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The unit also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Show mark: _____

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

33 *bar*

Tex

M. McCluskey

Pvt Co F 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for *1-4-2-3r*, 1863 .

Date of issue *Apr*, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Day in port

Copied

752
McDaniel T. M.

Co. A, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394949	20
2	5038	21
3	5717	22
4	5207	23
5	5295	24
6	5374	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M^{rs}

33 Cav.

Texas.

Vol. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

San Antonio

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

3 months

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*40* 100

Remarks: *From 1st Co. 1st Regt. 5.00*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to 2 regiments about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. San Jose's Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book MARK:

San Antonio

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James Duff
_____, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June 30, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *May 4, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 4, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He could be used for use of men*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to (2d) San Antonio Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

No.

33 Cav. Texas.

Chas. H. Daniel

10th { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled:
When *May 4* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service *May 4* 1862.

When *San Antonio*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *June* 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: *has must. 1st 100, 1st 100
formed since date of enlistment.*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regt.
men Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Hawley's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (Bd)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Duff

Copy

(Confederate.)

No.

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. McDaniel

Roll of Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10th, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 4, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Martin

Last paid

July 1st

By whom

Aug. 31, 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$5.00 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 33rd Texas Cavalry, and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and increased to Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Law

Copy to

33 Cav. Texas.

James Duff
1864 } Capt. James Duff's Company
 Texas Partisan Ranger.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named and
for _____ 1862

Enrolled: *May 4*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustard into service;

W ben

Where

By whom?

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Bandits, Captain Taylor's Company Partisan Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry. (also called Duff's Texas Cavalry.)

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

1042

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies B and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

753
McDaniel William J.

Co. 1st, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397673	20
2	48842764	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4
Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc 33 Cav. Texas.

McDaniels

Out, *Col*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Fort Bliss, El Paso, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Co. Stanton, 1st Texas Cavalry, about May 25, 1863, and (2d) companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

D. P. [Signature]

Original

(Confederate.)

Me 33 Car Tex

William J. McFarland

Vol Co K 33 Reg Tex Car

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When Aug 14, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3; sheet 4

W. McFarland

754
McDonna H. B.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394948	20
2	5037	21
3	5118	22
4	5206	23
5	5296	24
6	5375	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

12

33 Cav.

Техна.

H. C. Haddock

Rev

, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May 7, 1862

Minister-in to date

May - 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Vol 114, 186

Where St. Louis

By whom W. A. L. L. L.

Period 2, 11/21, or 11/22

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company, Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Thomas
Company and Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 3rd Regt.
Texas Cavalry.

[illegible]

Handwritten: **ADRFK :**

(Confederate.)

82

33 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Henderson

Priv. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 - June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Overland" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John A. Taylor

Vol. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company, Partisan Detachments or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (also Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, Huerfano Regiment Texas Cavalry about Mar 23, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

Pay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

H. C. McDonald

Priv. Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. F. Martin*

Last paid:

By whom *May Quarter*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Rangers or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copyist.

Confederate.

33 Cav. Texas.

H. C. McDonald

104. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____ Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____

Enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$50.100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 1st Texas Cavalry, and Company A, 3rd Regt. The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. H. Taylor
33 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Taylor
3d { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled: *April 4*, 1862.

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sub. Taylor*

Mustered into service:

When *April 4*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sub. Taylor*

Last paid: *April 4*

By whom *Sub. Taylor*

To what time *April 4*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 18, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 18, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark i

755
McGeehe J. C.

Co. 1st, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60397446	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Me

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Mc Ghee

Enl.

{ Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When

March 10

1862.

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

April 9

1862.

Where

Camp Espinoza

By whom

May 10 1862

Last paid:

By whom

1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sappington's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. W. Whithall

Copyist.

756
McGhee 2"

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGhee 2"

757
McGehee E. H.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395886	2
2	7691	21
3	7925	22
4	8139	23
5	8482	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

E. C. McGowan

Private, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$45.00; equipments, \$5.00. 100

Remarks: 1. *1st Co. 1st Regt. Texas Cav.*
1st Co. 1st Regt. Texas Cav.
1st Co. 1st Regt. Texas Cav.

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Battalion) November 21, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

Mc | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Mc
Duff, Co. E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blucher for 33 Cav.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Cory

(Confederate.)

Mc 33 Cav. Texas.

McLhee

Plut Co. E., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dr. C. S. Dyer, Dutcher.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion, in March 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. One Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, about May 24, 1862, and (3d) Companies B and I were assigned above July, 1862.

C. S. Taylor

Capt.

Mc

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

McGhee

Out

Co E 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Sub Adjutant General for the Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33rd also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Missouri Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) November 22, 1862 and increased to 3 regiments about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (H) and I were assigned about July 1864.

W. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

147C | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

McNeil II

Civil, Co E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Fort Bliss, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March, 1862, as the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (3d) Companies K and L were added about July 1862.)

C. S. Duff

McGhee

710

2nd

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397798	2
2	8033	21
3	8242	22
4	8487	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein.....6

Number of personal papers havein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc

33 Cav. Texas.

McGhee, 2nd

Put, Co. E., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home on Surgeon's Certificate.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, November 21, 1862, and increased to the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry by the addition of independent companies about May 1, 1864. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1864, and (H) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. D. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

McC

33 Cav. Texas.

McC *Line 2*

McC Co E 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Absent sick Surgeons Con-
fidential.*

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion (Parker's Reg't), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. F. Taylor

Copyist

83 Cav. Texas.

14220

But, Co. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864.

Countdowned officers present and absent :

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men : . 186

186

128

Remarks:

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Abgent enlisted men accounted for:

Amount collected was accounted for:
 Tick at Home Surgeon Certif
 1906.
 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was 87
 1st Cavalry also called 1st

The 2nd (also known as Buff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's) at Fort Worth, Texas, November 21, 1861, and increased to 12 companies on March 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santiago's command about May 2, 1862, and May 2, 1862, and (1862) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

W. J. Scudder

See (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Company II?

One, Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent sick at home

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Missouri Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Cavalry) in the State of Missouri, November 22, 1862, and increased to 3 companies about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Missouri Reg't Texas Cavalry about May 14, 1863, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

D. P. Taylor
344. Copyright

759

McGuffin, V. B.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGuffin, William

760 X
McGuffin William

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396103	20
2	6173	21
3	44341733	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

McC | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Mc Guffin

capt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 30 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Smith Springs

By whom Weyman

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom Kearwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰; equipments, \$50⁰⁰

Remarks: Died in Hospital

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers). November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent Pennington's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Bullard

Copy to

(Confederate)

Mc

33 Cav.

Texas.

W. B. Mc Guffin

2 comp^t } Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June , 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25 , 186 .

Where Arkansas

By whom Cupwood

Period Mar

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$34.100

Remarks detached service

*This company was also known as Company G, 124 Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 124th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxton (then) 124th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Bullhall

(Confederate.)

1110

33 Co

1st Reg

W. B. McGuffin

1st Co 33 Reg

Residence

1st Reg 33 Reg

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 1
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. — R. & P. 71227.

Number of rolls:

37

(37)

A. F. Barclay

Officer

McGriffin, W. B.

Ork, Co. G.

33 Reg't Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

W.B. McChaffin
33 1/2 (C. 600)

No. *1*

San Antonio Tex *Sept 1* 1865.

N B McMillan *Co* of *4* Company *25*

Regiment *1st* *Reg* C. S. A., residing in

Yonkers N.Y. having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm M. Smith
MAJOR GENERAL *E. B. RANBY*, U. S. A.

John M. Smith

Major Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 Clear
Paroled

880

761
McGuire H P

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGuire H P

762
McGuire H. P.

Co. G, 83 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396136	20
2	6207	21
3	44389766	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

M | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

H. P. McGunze

Sgt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Kanawha

By whom Stinner

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Bellevue

By whom Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion of Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies of H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

McC
H. P. McHenry

Rev. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Jan 25, 186

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period Wm

Valuation of horse, \$12.500; equipments, \$25.100

Remarks Sick fainting

*This company was also known as Company G, 2d Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 2d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Fortified Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Barnard's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. M. McHall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc | 33 Cav. | Texas

H. P. McGuire

Priv. Co. G. 33rd Tex. Cav.

Residence Milam Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Name appears in Confederate
papers as McGuire

Number of rolls:

14

(1864)

J. P. Spruance

Approved

McGuire, H. P.

Co. G

33rd Reg't Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards

Martial Records

Orders of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 2

Adm. Cavalry Force
Mt. St. West

Winnville Texas JUNE 14th 1865.

H. F. Mc Guire of *G.* Company *33rd*

Regiment *Texas Cavalry* C. S. A., residing in

Micham County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Moore

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. GANDS, U. S. A.

Frederick Russell

Capt W. H. G. and Provost Marshal General
2.

Approved

By Order of

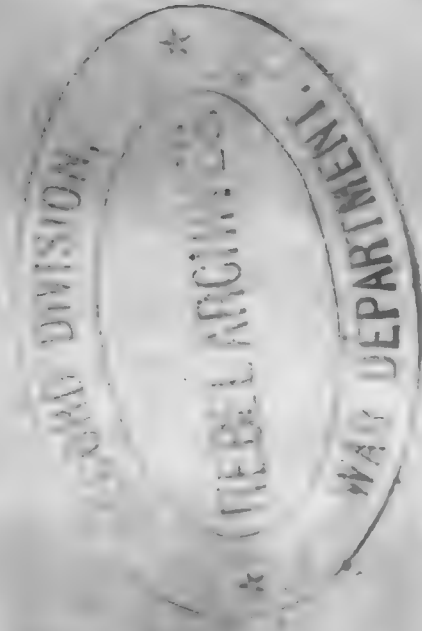
J. D. Hoffman

Capt. Henry Lee

Wm. R. R. R. R.

2nd Lt. & adj.

Co. H. 33d Tex. Inf.



1172

1172

763
McKinzie F.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398368	20	
2	8500	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. M. King

Reg't, Co. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted August 1, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) (Parson's Magazine), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864 by the addition of independent companies. (Note: Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Mc

33 Cav. Texas.

McKensie

Out, Co *F*, 33 Reg^t Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave McKensie

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. This (company) H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. D. McKensie

Copyist

764
McLaren M. E.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395742	2
2	7724	21
3	7963	22
4	8180	23
5	44389942	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

M. E. Mc Garen

Sgt

Co. C.

Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 4

1862

Where

Travis Co Texas

By whom

Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 22

1862

Where

Travis Co Texas

By whom

Y. L. Sullivan

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gilly

To what time

Feb 23

1863

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰; equipments, \$30⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: on detached service
with 3d Co. based at Eagle
Pass, special order No 17

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion, Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment April 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Brennan's Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

McC (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

McC
Capt. Co. C. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service with U.S. Army since
March 3, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to Battalion (Parade as Regiment) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

McLure

Out, Co., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service with 1st Reg't at
San Antonio March 30, 63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in Parker County, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Satter's 2nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (as) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

R. F. Taylor

App'd

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Mc
Det Co *C* 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with Lt. General
March 3, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. F. Taylor

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

W. C. ...

...

...

Residence ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls

19

(1904)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

MC | 33 Co. | 74

McGowan
at Co B 33 Reg. Cavalry

appears on a consolidated

List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria
Dec. 28, 1863.

By whose order John DeLuna

Since when 186

Remarks: at San Antonio
with Lt. Duff
at Dashiell's Battery

Book mark:

S. C. Duff

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | *33 Cav* | *2nd*

Mc
Boyle Co 33 Regt 2nd Div

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33rd Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Mc*

Dec 25, 1863.

By whose order *W. A. Dickinson*

Since when *1863*

Remarks: *at San Antonio*
with a
detached

Blank mark:

W. A. Dickinson

McLaren, M. E.

, Co. C

33 Reg't 1st Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

M. W. M. Jones
23 Oct (1891)

No. 2

4th Inf Cavalry Force
mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas JULY 26th 1865.

M. E. McLane of C. Company 33rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry C. S. A., residing in
Harris County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL *Wesley Merritt*, U. S. A.
Isator J. Co. Heath
Capt 18th Regt ~~Provost Marshal General~~

372

765
McLaurin, M. M.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395743	20
2	7723	21
3	7962	22
4	8179	23
5	44390144	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Me 33 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Mc Gowan

Det, Co. C, Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1862.

Where Davis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Davis Co Texas

By whom St Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lilly

To what time Feb 24, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$175 100; equipments, \$35 100

Remarks: an accepted
service with 1st Squad
at Eagle Pass S.C. Nov 17.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Independent" detachment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

McLaren

Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Left service with Lt. Smed since March 3, 1863.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies B and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

111th Lauren

Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service in the 4th Cavalry
from Arkansas March 30, 63.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion of Mounted Rifles) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Det. Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' 2d Texas Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (nd) Companies C, D, E and F were assigned about July, 1864.

P. J. Taylor

Officer

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Mc

McLauren

Boophil, Col. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Det. sent with M. Sned
March 3, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

He | 23 ms - +

Feb. 20 - Feb. 22

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

McLaurin, M. M.

Co. "B"

33rd Reg't Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Martial Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

۱ / ۲ / ۳ / ۴ /

۱ / ۲ / ۳ / ۴ /

No. 2

1st Reg Cavalry Texas
Mil Div of the West
Austin Texas July 28th 1865.

Mr. M. McLaughlin of C. Company 35th

Regiment Texas Cavalry U. S. A., residing in
Davis County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL W. M. CANNY, U. S. A.

~~John S. McKim~~
~~Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~
Capt. R. M. M.

573

756
McLure

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397642	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 11

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

Mc (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

McLure
Capt, *Co B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Texas Cavalry) on November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (H) continued H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

Copied

757
McMillan, W. R.

Co. - , **33 Texas Cavalry.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg. Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398296	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Milan
Adj. Gen., Co., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

*Assigned to Regt. 4th S. A.
No. 155 Dist. H. L. S. June 3/64.
Joined Regt. Cavalry 7/64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Fort Bliss, El Paso, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from the Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanico's 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. T. Taylor

Copyist.

701
McNeill T. P.

Co. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395834	20
2	5919	21
3	7664	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. McNeill

Priv, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 21, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1863.

Where

no grade station

By whom

at the

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 1, 1863.

Where

Grand Depot

By whom

at the

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 200; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks from

Sgt by virtue of 2nd Lieut & Hdqrs

Duff's Co. Capt. at 1863

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (34) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. McNeill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

42
J. D. McQueen
C. F., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 - July 1, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

5.51704

Copyright

Mc (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

T. P. McNeil

Act, *Col*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at San Antonio, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. P. Taylor

Original

769
McPherson Charles

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395752	20
2	5521	21
3	3590	22
4	5663	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

McPherson.
Oct. 16, 1862, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.
Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Camp Minter,
Oct 16, 1862
Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Tex, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$40.00
Regd. 1 Mary Pistol
\$80.00

The unit (also known as Duff's) Partisan Texas Cavalry was first
constituted as the 14th Partisan Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers) on November 23, 1861, and increased over
time to include Company B and I were transferred to Co. Section
Company B and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. R. R. O'Leary

Confederate.

M^c

33 Cav. Texas.

Chs

Wm. P. 201.

Oct

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1

1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Lt. Gilley.

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 1

1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Lt. Gilley.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from must.

186

To what time

Valuation of horse \$25 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M: 33 Cav. Texas.

Chas M. Sherson
Sgt Co. B. Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$40

Remarks Absent without leave
since Dec 20, 1862,

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Independent Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to (1st) Santos
Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

W. H. Barrett

Mc (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Col *McPherson*
Sgt Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McPherson* 186

Enrolled: *Oct 1* 186
When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. L. Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. L. Lilly*

Last paid: *Capt Harrison*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31* 186 2

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, on the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sartor's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

A. L. Lilly

770
McTavish John

Co. B, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395425	20
2	5492	21
3	5561	22
4	5633	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W.C. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Jno W. Lavis.

Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Winter Tex.*
Oct 16, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 5*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment.*

To what time, 186*2*

Valuation of horse *\$75.00*; equipments *\$42.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samton's "Independent" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Harbottle,

Copyist

(Confederate.)

No 33 Cav. Texas.

Sgt Mr Tarish
Cpl, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Sept 5, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment.

To what time, 186 .

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$42.00

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Hart

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Mr.

John M. Jarvis,

Capt. Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:
When

Sept 5 1862

Where

By whom

St Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

San Antonio.
St Lilly.
Paid from enlistment
186

Remarks

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers. November 23, 1862 and increased to a regiment about Mar. 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. B, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Back mark:

W. H. Hart, Capt.

Mc (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

John M. Jarvis
Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* . 1863

Enrolled: *Sept 3* . 1862

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. Lilly*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 3* . 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. Lilly*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31* . 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$400

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Stanton, 1st Cavalry, 1863.) The 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

C. T. Taylor

777
Medina Lucio

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396638	20
2	6734	21
3	6833	22
4	6931	23
5	7033	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Berarides Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Lucio Medina

Prt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Feb. 20, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages \$22.91

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Reg't (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

R. R. Slough

(check)

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

Luis Medina

Prk. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mch 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Feb. 20, 1863

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Feb. 20, 1863

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid

By whom

St. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: detached service

since Mch. 27.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copies

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Lucio Medina

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar 31 to Apr. 30, 1863

Enrolled:
When Feb 20, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Feb. 20, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:
By whom C. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's) commenced as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's) (known as Pecos Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

Luisa Medina

Pt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to June 30 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 1863.

Where

Laredo, Tex

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Feb. 20, 1863.

Where

Laredo, Tex

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 20, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (now called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton

Copyist

M.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Lucio Medina

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Feb. 20, 1863

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Feb. 20, 1863

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and 2d Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

772
Week B. J.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395953	2
2	7794	2
3	8029	2
4	8246	2
5	8420	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

B. J. Lee

Comp, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*on detached service to Eagle Pass
since March 3/63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 44th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called the
Duff's Partisan Battalion) September 23, 1861 and decreased to
a regiment about March 1, 1862 by the addition of independent com-
panies. Two companies, H and I were transferred to the 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (3d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Genl. Scurfs at
Bladen.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) on March 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Company: H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

W. D. Taylor
Copper

(Confederate.)

Oil

33 Cav. Texas.

Shanks

Out, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Spent sick, Gen Hospital
Clinton*

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) Private Bakers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Fryer

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. K.
Pres, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Gen. Hospital
Sick in

This Regt (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Brown's Regt Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (H) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Duff 33 Cav. Texas.

Duff *sets*
Duff Co. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent sick Kim & Hospital
Clinton.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and called Duff's Battalion (Permanent Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Samson (now called 33rd Texas Cavalry) about May 2, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1864.

D. J. Taylor

✓ ⁷⁷³
Weeks Charles

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397737	20
2	7976	21
3	8192	22
4	8455	23
5	44390156	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Wicks

Out, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent ::

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service with 1st S.W. Cavalry March 2, 1863

Vol. 122 also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's Battalion, by Gen. Randolph, November 22, 1861, and increased to 12 companies about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (1862) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st S.W. Cavalry, 1862. Company H and I were transferred to 1st S.W. Cavalry, 1862. Companies H and I were transferred to 1st S.W. Cavalry, 1862.

P. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Weeks

Out, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dep. service with 4th Ind
at San Antonio, March 30, 63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Cavalry Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Regiment, on February 28, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

O. J. Dwyer

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Weeks
Out, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with Lt. Smed
March 3, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) on February 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (the Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. C. Taylor

Captain

M

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Sticks
.....
Put....., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present sick

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos (Pudavich's) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Ch 132 10 10

Charles

Public Street 33

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

26

(1864)

G. H. Anderson
Coyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | 33 Cav | 24

Week's

Post No 33 Regt 24 Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Dec 28

1863

By whose order

Thos. Dickerson

Since when

1863

Remarks:

at San Antonio
with 2d Div
Dashiell's Battery

Blank mark:

66

Original

Meeks, Charles,

, Co. *C*

33 *For Cav.*
Reg't

(Confederate.)

/
Inclosures.

Id Cards

Serial Records

Spec. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prim. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Charles H. H.

329 1st. St.

No. 2

Ad 2d Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas. JUNY 28th 1865.

James McKee of Company
..... U. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL C. H. S. GARDY, U. S. A.

Wesley Harris
S. B. Harris
Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

5-86

774

Meeks, F. M.

No. 6, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meeks Fred

725
Weeks Fred

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397756	20
2	7892	21
3	44389909	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

M | *Weeks*
Par , Co. , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since April 22nd

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Heister Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion (Pamlico Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

O. G. Taylor
Capt

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Green Meeks
Capt. Co. C., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: . 186

Date

Place

Remarks: *in the field in march to Bonham*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (Two companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. T. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M 133 ear Tex

F. M. V. M. W. W.

Regt. Co. C. 33rd Tex. Cav.

Residence Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated 1864 - dated

Paroled 1864 - dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

18

(1864)

[Signature]

Meeks, J. M.

, Co.

O

33rd Reg't Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Admission Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Discharge
Medical Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Medical Certificates
Medical Des. Lists
Orders
Prior of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Medical Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

(1) 1000

No. 2

Ad 2d Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 26th 1865.

..... J. M. Meeks of C. Company 33
Regiment Texas Cavalry C. S. A., residing at
..... Travis County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.
Robert A. Russell
Capt 18th Regt and Provost Marshal General

333

776

Mendio Juan

No. 1, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Mendiola Juan

777
Mendiola Aniseto

Co. I, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0397286	20
2	7370	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Aniceto Mercedita

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30th Sept., 1862

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See 1st Intome

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized at the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Smith & Menard

John } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* 1862 to *June 24* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in Austin, August 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Cavalry Co H and I were transferred from Co. Saxon's Regiment, 33d Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

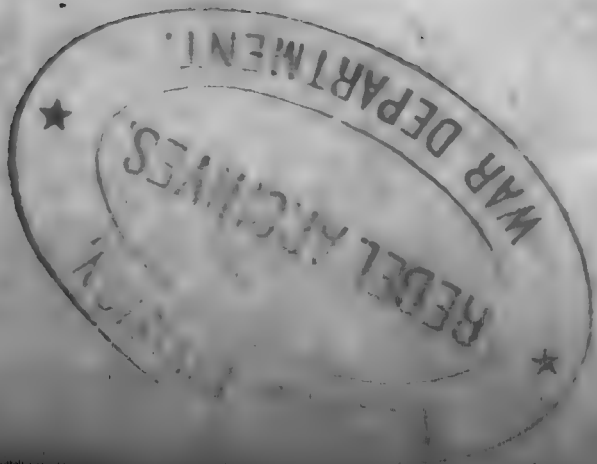
March 5. 1864. 13

Private R. H. H. H.

Exposition

March 5. 1864

March 5. 1864



*Services Return for one man for 6 days commencing
on the 23. and ending on the 28. March 1863. 1 section.*

San Antonio Tex March 23. 1863	no of men	no of days	no of Nations	Rations of										Remarks
				Wheat	Barley	Peas	Beans	Wheat	Barley	Peas	Beans	Wheat	Barley	
Total	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	Private Anastasio Minola of Capt. Rencados Compy, Texan, Mounted Troops, on Detail

Approved

By order

Col. S. P. Bausch

Capt. J. H. Bausch

J. H. Bausch

1st Lt. & Co.

778
Mendiola, Juan

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397285	20
2	7369	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Mendez

prst, { Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1862

Where Barrio 70

By whom Capt Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Aug 17, 1862

Where Barrio 70

By whom Capt Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt Lynch

To what time July 1, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Det 3 Barrio 70

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Mendola
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 8 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 5 1862

Where Barrington

By whom Capt. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 5 1862

Where Barrington

By whom Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. French

To what time Oct 3 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 38d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 38d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in Mexican Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about Mar 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

779
Mendiola Julian
Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396293	2
2	6376	21
3	6464	22
4	6548	23
5	6639	24
6	6735	25
7	6834	26
8	6932	27
9	7034	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Texas Co.

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Julian Mondiola

Ext. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$350; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

(Confederate.)

71 **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Julian Mendicino
(Pvt.) { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom C. M. Sullivan, S. I.

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Callaghan

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Julian Mendiola

Art. Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. M. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *1st. Chas. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$*35* 100; equipments, \$*25* 100

Remarks: *In detached service
since Aug. 13. Collector's (over)*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Buff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

NOV. - 3.

50396464

1911.

Guard at H. g. l. 11. 11. 11.

(Confederate.)

N. 33 Cav. Texas.

Julian Meridiola

Plt. | Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Texas.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mastered into service:

When Jan 2, 1862.

Where Laredo, Texas.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$35.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: Collector's guard at Eagle
Pass since Aug. 13,

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent units
from the 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to the Santos
Benavides Mounted Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (3rd)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark:

B. R. Strong

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

711. 33 Cav. Texas.

Julian Rendiola

Prvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom B. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$35¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Detached service since

Aug. 13, 62.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 1st
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at Brownsville, September 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
(Companies H and I) were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M.

Julian Meridiola

(Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid

By whom

S. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$35.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: Detached service since
Aug. 13, 62.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, November 23, 1861, and increased to
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Julian Mendiola

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom S. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$35⁰⁰; equipments, \$35⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark

B. R. Stough

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Julian Mendiola
Prvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 35¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

As on roll

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough *copy*

(Confederate.)

Wm | 33 Cav. Texas.

Julian Mendiola

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$35¹⁰⁰; equipments \$35¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

780
Mendiola Pilar

Co. B, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50276328	2	
2	6463	3	
3	6549	4	
4	6640	5	
5	6736	6	
6	6835	7	
7	6933	8	
8	7035	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

211 33 Cav. | Texas.

Pilar Mondiola

Plt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Conveying prisoner
to Fort Brown.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion) at Texas Station, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M.

Pelar Mendiola

Priv. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 26, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 26, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

since Aug. 13, Call. to's (over)

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about Aug. 1862.

Book mark

B. R. Strong

Original

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Pilar Mendis

Part, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Jan 26, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mastered into service:

When

Jan 26, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Collector's guard at
Cagle Pass since Aug. 13.*

*The company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry and called Duff's
Battalion. Partisan Rangers. November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies from Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Back mark:

R. R. Smith

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Pelan Mendiola

Pel. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 31 to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where *Laredo, Tex.* *Jan 26*, 1862

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *Laredo, Tex.* *Jan. 26*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *detached service*

since Aug. 13, 62.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Co. Sancho
of the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

Belar Mendola

(Art.) (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 18 to March 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid

By whom C. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 18, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached service

since Aug. 13 62.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Mounted Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark.

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Pelars Mendiola

Enl., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 26, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom S. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

since Aug. 13, 62.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 304
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 304, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Pilar Mercediola

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

150

Remarks: Detached service

since Aug. 13, 62.

As on roll.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copy to

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Pilar Mendiola

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 26, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 26, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

since Aug. 13, 62.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough Copyist

751
Mendiola Santiago

Co. B, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396379	2
2	6466	2
3	6550	2
4	6641	2
5	6737	2
6	6836	2
7	6934	2
8	7037	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Santos Benavides

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 25, 1862*

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan. 25, 1862*

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Capt. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Callaghan*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry and was later reorganized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, November 21, 1862, and reorganized as a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2nd) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

BOOK MARK:

B. B. Callaghan

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Santiago Mendiola

Put. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Mar. 25, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Mar. 25, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *160*

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Buff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (33d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank made

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Santiago Meritola

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 30 to Dec. 31 1862

Enrolled:

When

Mar. 25 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Mar. 25, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Santiago Mendicla

Private, Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Mar. 25, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Mar. 25, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage \$2291

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Mounted Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark: 3

(Confederate.)

M. | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Santiago Mendiola

Private, (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. 28 to Oct. 31, 1863

Enrolled:
When Oct. 25, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 25, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Last paid
By whom S. C. Benavides.

To what time Oct. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Santiago Mendiola

Pvt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Mch 25, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 25, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

since Apr. 27

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Best mark

C. R. Stough
Cavalry

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Santiago Mendiola
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

March 25, 1862

When

Where

Laredo, Texas

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

March 5, 1862

When

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks: Detached as vice

since June 1.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Santiago Pendiola
Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

March 25, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

March 25, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

since June 1

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Cavalry Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Cavalry) on March 25, 1862, and increased to 1st Cavalry on March 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton's 1st Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Block mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

782
Mendiola Valentine

Co. I, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397117	20
2	195	21
3	276	22
4	361	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Valentine Minnick
just Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 15*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santee's
2nd Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back were

Steele

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Valentine Mendoza

for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May + June

1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr

1862

Where

Pinogold Bks

By whom

W. H. Brewer

Period

2 mos

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

✓

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 30th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Brownsville, Texas, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

B. H. A. m. f. a.

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

for
for
for
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Brown* 1862

Enrolled:
When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
Battalion of Texas Cavalry, November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sauton
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. H. Brown Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Valentin Bernicola

for (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862 to Dec 2 1863

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The roll also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and called Duff's Battalion in Fort Worth, Texas, November 21, 1861, and increased to Regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. S. Sisson

Copyist

713
Mercado Juan

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50395426
2	5493
3	5562
4	5634
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

111 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Juan Mercado.
Capt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter Tex.*
Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*,

By whom *A. Sweet*,

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 19*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Sweet*.

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time....., 1862

Valuation of horse \$*150*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*50*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' (later 33d) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

W. Lewis Scott

Confederate.

214 33 Cav. Texas.

James Mercado,
Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 19, 1862,
San Antonio,
Lt Sweet.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 19, 1862,
San Antonio,
Lt Sweet.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from enlistment.
1862.

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$ 50.00

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Karp

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Sept. Mercado,
Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:
When Sept 19 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt Sweet

Mustered into service:

When Sept 19 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt Sweet

Last paid:
By whom Paid from enlistment

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Texas Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos from Mrs. Henderson's Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

W. H. A. Scott

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Juan Navarro
Capt

Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 19, 1862
San Antonio
L. H. Sweet

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 19, 1862
San Antonio
L. H. Sweet

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Harrison
Dec 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

Chick.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 100th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) on 22nd November 21, 1861, and increased to 100 companies on May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies 11 and 1 were transferred to Col. Stanton's 11th Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies 11 and 1 were amalgamated about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. J. Duff

Copyright

754
Merriman Walter

Co. W, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50375784	2
2	5468	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Tranter *John*

Capt ---, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age --- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Rio Grande station*

By whom *John Tranter*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Camp McCord*

By whom *John Tranter*

Last paid:

By whom ---, 1863.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

126711K

Copies

33 Cav. Texas.

33 Cav. Texas.

3 Capt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

Enrolled: Jan 1 186
When 7 1/2 station

W'bero

Where Rio Grande station

By whom

By whom Thorne

Mustered into service:

When

Mastered into service: Jan. 20, 1866
When 1866

Where

When _____
Where Leamington

By whom

Where East of
By whom W. A. M. C.

Last paid:

By whom
last paid: On Living
By whom

By whom

To what time

By whom *John* . 186
To what time *May 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ 500; equipments, \$ 200

REMARKS:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred from Col. Stanton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark :

5/5/20



* *Mestella J F*

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395744	21
2	7742	22
3	7983	23
4	8196	24
5	8444	25
6	44390132	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Al | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Westella
Priv, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Alb & Cape, 1863.

Enrolled:
When Sept 20, 1862.

Where Lewis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 2, 2, 1862.

Where Lewis Co Texas

By whom H. Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, \$150 00; equipments, \$50 00

Remarks: Detained by order
Genl Bee to work (over)

The 3rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Partisan Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Cavalry) in 1862. November 2, 1862 and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. The companies H and I were transferred in Col. Saxon
November 1862 Partisan Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (Du)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Chubb

Copies

NOV.-2.

50395744

51

in journey at
Austin Dec 5, 1862

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

Castella

Oct 1, Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service in laundry at
Austin p. O. En. 1 & 2*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the adding of independent companies. Duff's Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Santon's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Company C and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Mostella

21, Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Det. Service Foundry at Aus-
ten P. O. Gen Bee.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion (Parham, Ranger) November 21, 1862, and increased to regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M *Lipstiller*

Paul, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left June 12 on duty at Austin
for 4 days

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 1st Texas Cavalry, and the 33rd was reorganized as the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2nd) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Co. 1, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Squadron at
Lusk

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. G. Duff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mr. James L. Taylor

1. 1st Cavalry
Pt. of 1st Cavalry

Residence ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated ...

Paroled ...

Remarks: ...

Number of rolls:

24

(2207)

John L. Taylor

Copied

Mosteller J. D.

, Co. *C* *33* *Reg't* *Carly*

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Ad Cards
Serial Records
Parts of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. F. Norton.

33rd 1/2 Cent

No. 2

4th Lie Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 28 1865.

J. F. Mosteller

of C Company 33

Regiment 1st Cavalry

C. S. A., residing in

Louisiana County Texas

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

William H. Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

John C. Moore

Adjutant and Provost Marshal General

561

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 10 Cav | Texas

Victoria
Pvt 50 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Victoria*
Dec. 28, 186*5*.

By whose order *Sam Bee*, 186*5*.

Since when

Remarks: *at Austin TX*

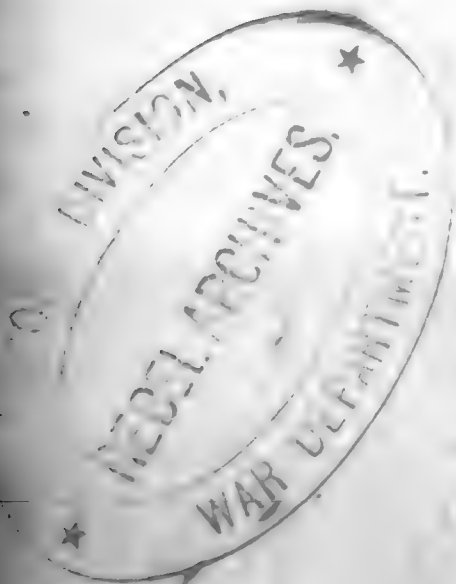
Dec 5 1865

Detached from

Book mark:

46 m

Copyright.



No 33 - a Fox & Family
Camp N^e Wells ch Tm Lam.
June 2, 1890

James Duff
Edinburgh

Hastings

Requesting that the Castella be
it be ordered to be sent to stating
that there are no other orders
making in the negotiation

Franklin Del. of Tex. to
Houston June 10th/60

Respectfully returned to
Col. Buff, for particulars
of this most excellent, "where,
as by whose name &c" —

By command of
my friend and son
M. M. M.
Capt. & Co. of the

26th 33rd Texas Cavalry
Camp McCulloch Bonham June 27th 1862

Sir,

I have the honor to request that Private
Postell of Co. B of my Regiment now on detached
service in the Forestry at Austin be ordered to report to
the Command, as I learn the Forestry work has passed
from the control of the State into the hands of private
parties who can have no claim to this man's services.

In compliance with S. C. No. 100 I would
respectfully state that I know of no facilities or trans-
actions in this Regiment.

I am

Sir,

Respectfully

Your Obedient

Samuel D. [unclear]

Cox Comd'g

Sgt. J. B. Mason

J. A. [unclear]

26th 33rd Texas Cavalry
Houston.

J. P. Mosteller

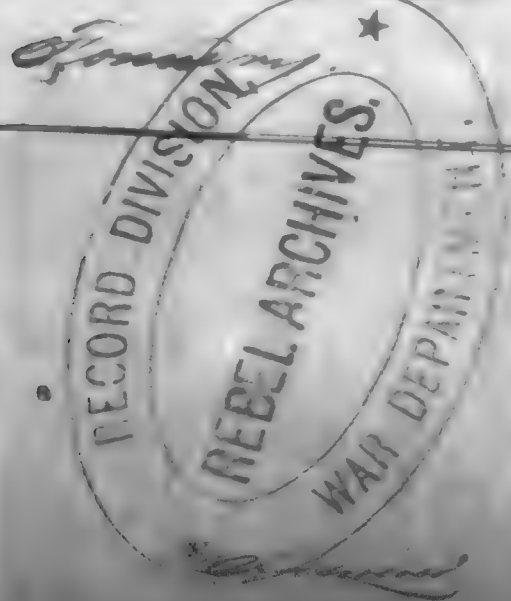
Co. C. 33 Teo Cav

x x x x

Office of W. H. Board
Chas. Lee Dec 2nd 1862

E. P. Lubbock,
Solms & Kauritz
W. H. Board

Receiving detail
of your letter. Joseph
Mosteller & Co. Paris, to
work in the



Major

Office Milly Board

Austin 2 Dec 1862

The Board request that the Genl. commanding, will detail for duty in the State foundry at Austin, the following workmen who have been employed there for some time
Joseph Mostellus George Pain and Martin of Capt. J. H. Robinsons Co. of Partizan Rangers August Webber. Capt. Alexander's Co. now at Camp Jerry.

Mr. Cartm is the Sup^t of the Foundry - Joseph Mostellus & George Pain are workmen employe. there

These men have enlisted to avoid conscription and if not detailed, the foundry will have to stop work just at the time, when after great expense it is almost ready to commence the casting of cannon and the making of percussion caps. Under this state of affairs the board trust that the Genl commanding will at once order the detail of these parties

J. G. Gray

A. A. G.

San Antonio

Respectfully Your Obedient
S. R. Lubbock Pres Mil Board

Chas. J. Long
C. J. Sandcock

786
Mester, Lazaro
Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377202	20
2	7304	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Casare Mestas

Wt Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 28, 1862

Where

Ringgold Bks

By whom

Capt. Benavides

Period

12 mos

Last paid

By whom

, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Detached Service

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry called Duff's
Battalion (also known as Rangers) November 21, 1861 and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santon
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about June 1, 1862.

Book were

J. Nelson *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

200-1000

500 (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 1*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *May 28* 186

Where *Pinas Bls*

By whom *Capt. Benavides*

Mastered into service:

When *May 28* 186

Where *Pinas Bls*

By whom *Capt. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Benavides*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Camp 70*

and 17 1862

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d Cavalry, as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Battalion, organized at San Antonio, November 22, 1861, and increased to regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Person

787
Metz Hamilton

Co. 30, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395699	2	
2	7632	3	6
3	7868	4	
4	8075	5	
5	8303	6	
6	4867	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Hamilton Notes

24th, Co. C, } Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 8 Apr, 1863.

Enrolled: Sept 13 1861

Where Travis Co. Texas

By whom Capt. Robinson

Entered into service:

When NOV 22 1862

When _____
Where _____

By whom *St. Lawrence*

last paid: £ 4 10 0 on 11.2.11

By whom C. D. 4004 Capt. H. S. 30

To what time 5.00 25 . 1863

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion or Patrick Battalion) November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 1st. San Antonio Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1864, and (2d) Companies J and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark.

W. M. White

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Siletz
Lieut., Col. 33 Reg' Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks *On duty recruiting per GO.*
Mo. & Ariz. Dist. of Tex.
N. Mex. & Arizona

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Metz

2d Lieut, Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

See 2-3 Reg't

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. M. Metz

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Metz
Quinn, Co C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's Battalion, at Austin, Texas, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Duff
Lieut., Co. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. S. Smith
Capt.

(Confederated)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. V. V. V.

Lieut, Col. C, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Tex June 13, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

June 27, 1863

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Hook mark:

A. J. Duff

Original

Voucher No 12

Sr. J. M. M. to Col. J. B. L. J. M.
Requisition for storage
for August, 1863.

Requisition for forage for one Private horse
in the service of H. M. M. of Lt. 6th Duff 33rd
Texas Cavalry for thirty one day commencing the
first of August - and ending the thirty-first of August
1863

	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Daily allowance for each			Total allowance			Remarks
			corn	Oats	Hay	corn	Oats	Hay	
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1			9	"	"	27	"	"	

I certify on honor that the above requisition is
just and correct and that I have not drawn forage
for any part of the above time charge

H. M. M. of Lt. 6th
6th Duff 33rd Texas Cavalry

Received at Ringgold barracks the first day of
August - 1863 of Lt. M. Watson. co. co. Your honor's
6th Duff 33rd Texas Cavalry an seventy one pounds of
corn in full of the above requisition

H. M. M. of Lt. 6th
6th Duff 33rd Texas Cavalry

oucher no 3

Lieut H. M. Moty

Certificate

\$4100 ^{21/2}

August 19th 1883

Lieut H. M. Metz To The Confederate States Dr

1	1/2 doz Pair Half Horse \$3 1/2	1	81
2	5 3/4 yards Drilling @ 42 cts per yard	2	4 1/2
		4	20

I certify that the above articles are for my
 use and are that they could not be purchased at
 any other place

H. M. Metz
 Lieut Comp. C. 33. I. C.

Received at New Grande City August 19th 1862 of Lieut
 H. M. Metz ~~Four~~ Dollar & ~~Eighty~~ Cents in full of
 the above account

M. Walton
 Lieut U. S. A.

Voucher No 3

Abstract of

year 1863

33 Dec

for forage for one Private Horse in the Service
of A. M. the Chief Clerk C. D. Daffs 33rd Texas Cavalry at Ringgold
for thirty one day commencing the first of July
and ending the thirty first of July 1863

Daily Allowance for each				Total Allowance			
	Sum	Oct	May		Sum	Oct	May
1	Friends of						
9	Friends of						
"	Friends of						
14	Friends of						
279	Friends of						
"	Friends of						
436	Friends of						

and I am of opinion that the above organization is just and that I have not a word to say for any part of the time above charged.

A. M. Metz Comd^g Lt
"C" "Duff 83rd in. Cavalry

received at Kingsgold Barracks the first day of July 1862 of
 Lt. John A. C. Quartermaster U.S. Army two hundred and twenty
 nine 1/2 of corn and four hundred and thirty four lbs of hay in full
 of the above requisition.

St. Michaels Pt. Jan 27th Lt
"H^{ts}" li Duff 32th Isaac Bradley

766
Metz H. M.
Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Metz Hamilton

789
Metzger Frederick
Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375592	20
2	5631	21
3	7717	22
4	7957	23
5	44341920	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Frederick Metzger,
Priv, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *St Lilly,*

Mastered into service:

When *Sept 17*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *St Lilly,*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enlistmt,*

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$*25* 100; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remark: *Assigned to Co*
Nu 20. p. G. C. Adlin.
S. W. L. in Rio Grande.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion or Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, at the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

U. K. Harcourt,

Copyist

M (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Fredrick Metzger
Sergeant, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Sept. 12, 1863

Where

San Antonio

By whom

L. Lilly

Mustered into service:

When

Sept 12, 1863

Where

San Antonio

By whom

L. Lilly

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Dec 3, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. D. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Metzger

Sergeant, Co. 3, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and reorganized as a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1864.

A. J. Taylor

M

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Mietzger

Sergeant, Co. B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - unaccounted for

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) between August 11, 1862, and November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. C. Taylor

Copyist

7/1 1 23.6.11 2/1

Residence

Roll

1865. •

1-1-12

Remarks:



222

H. Bailey

Metzger J.

Drum Co. B

33

Reg't Fx Cav.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

E. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. Meloy.
22nd May.

No. 1

San Antonio *Sept 8* 1865.

J. Metzger *Sgt* of *B* Company *1st*

Regiment *1st* *Inf* *Cal* C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio *Tex* having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. H. T. Gandy
MAJOR GENERAL *W. H. T. GANDY*, U. S. A.

John A. Williams
~~MAJOR GENERAL~~

~~Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

May 10 *Ed. Cas* *1865*
Franklin

107B

790
Middletown

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3039479	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Middleton
Out, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.



Comments

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted, men accounted for:

Source ordered to select 12 major
under 12 Sex Trafficking (over)

[illegible]

Oct 1898

COPYRIGHT

Miller

790-66

Co K. 33 Texas Cav.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers)
14 Ball's Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039 7688	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers found.

Print Name

(Confederate.)

101 | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Miller
Capt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 15, 1864

Place Camp Garcitas

Remarks Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 101 (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's Regiment, by Captain Benjamin Harrison, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1864.

A. C. Taylor

Captain

795
Miller Hough

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396025	20
2	7623	21
3	7867	22
4	8053	23
5	8339	24
6	4850	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

M

33 Cav. | Texas.

Henry T. Davis
22nd *Co.* { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *Sept 9, 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 9*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$225.00; equipments, \$60.00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson Brown's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark: _____

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Miller

Lieut., Co. F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station in the field

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Officer

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

H. Miller

2nd Lieut. Co. F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
In the field

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in Palestine (Texas) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Lt. Thompson, Co. H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. D. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

Hugh Miller
Lieut. Col.

33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The Id also knows as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) in Houston, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Wm. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. Hester

2d Lt. Co. I, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

*Present with leave to
100th Reg't, 1st S. C. North
Infantry*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment) at Brownsville, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. H. H. H. H.

2nd Lt., Co. , 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Kuster dated

1864

Date of election
or appointment

, 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. I, [redacted] Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos [redacted] Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Blank remark :

W. D. Taylor

Copyright

No 42. Abstr: G. 2^d Qr 1863

Requisition for forage issued
to Private horses of Lt. H. Miller?
Co F 33^d T^h Cavalry for June 1863

Requisition for forage for two private Horses in
 The Service of Co. F. 33rd Texas Cavalry C.S. Army
 at Fort Brown for 15 days commencing the 1st of
 June and ending the 15th of June 1868

Date	Period		No of Horses	Allowance for each			Total Allowance					Remarks
	From	To		corn	Oats	Hay	corn	Oats	Hay			
				lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs					
			2	9			18				420	

I certify on Honor that the above Requisition is
 correct and just and that I have not drawn
 forage for any part of the ~~time~~ time therein
 specified

Hugh Miller
 1st Co. F. 33rd Tex. Cavalry

Recd at Fort Brown this 1st day of June 1868 of
 1st Lt. J. H. Hopkins Q. M. C. S. Army two hundred and twenty
 pounds of Corn ^{and one hundred and twenty pounds of hay} in full of the above Requisition

Hugh Miller
 1st Co. F. 33rd Tex. Cavalry

N^o 6 Abstract of 2nd Q^r 1863

Hugh Miller, Jr. & Co. L. F. 33rd St.

Requisition for Forage

For Hay 1863

Issued May 16th 1863

Requisition for forage for One private Horse
in the Service of Co. "F" 33rd Texas Cavalry
Caval. Army at Fort Brown for 15 days commencing
the 10th of May and ending the 31st of May 1863

No. of Horses	Daily Allowance				Total Allowance	
	Corn		Hay		Corn	Hay
	pounds	pounds	pounds	pounds		
1	9	14			135	210
					105	210
					105	210

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct
and just and that I have not drawn forage for any
part of the time above charged

Hugh Miller
for 2nd Lt. Co. "F" 33rd J. C.

Received at Fort Brown this 16th day of May 1863
of the Quartermaster Caval. Army one hundred
105 pounds of Corn and 210 pounds of Hay
in full of the above Requisition

Hugh Miller
for 2nd Lt. Co. "F" 33rd J. C.

792
Miller J.

Co. 1^a, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397447	2	
2	7537	21	
3	7648	22	Miller
4	8057	23	
5	8277	24	
6	8546	25	
7	4341697	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

33 Cav.

J. Miller

{ Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 10

, 1862.

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

April 9

, 1862.

Where

Camp Esperanza

By whom

Maj. G. S. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$12.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 12th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and increased to 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry November 21, 1862, and increased to 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Battalion 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863 and (2nd) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark

W. Bullhall

(Confederate.)

11 | 33 Cav. Texas.

J. Miller

Private, { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 4, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom May S. S. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Yves Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick full enough

*This company subsequently became Company K, 38d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 38d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Fournet's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Hall

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 33 Cav | Texas

Miller
Capt 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order
Since when Dec 23, 1863.

Remarks: Sick
At Fort Hope Texas

Book mark:

96 next

(Original.)

M

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

But Miller

Co *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at home.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Regiment, at Brownsville, Texas, November 22, 1862, and increased to 33 companies about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) accounts it and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. S. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Chl, Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went sick at home

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Chas, Co K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

11 absent sick Wm. H. H. H.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 33.600 Texas

J M Miller
Pot Lee K 33 Texas 600

Residence Guadalupe Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 31
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 71307.

Copy of roll:

108

(945)

A. J. Farley
Clerk

J. M. M. M.
23.10.11 (Gory)

No. 1

New Orleans, La. Dec 5 1865.

Mr. McCall

21

of

K

Company

SS

Regiment

1st Co

C. S. A., residing in

St. Louis, Mo.

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. CANBY, U. S. A.

Wm. H. Miller

Wm. H. Miller

Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General

May 10 1866

141

534

793
Miller J. M.

No. 14, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller J.

794
Miller, J. W.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396064	20
2	44341811	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mid. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

†The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

House mark: _____

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

H

33 Cav

Tex

J. Miller

Pvt. Co. F 33. Tex. Cav.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Dr, 186 .

Date of issue, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copied.

(Confederate.)

M 1 31st Reg

G. W. Waller
at 67 33 74 Co
1st Reg 60 Tex

Residence

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled
1865.*

Roll dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71222.

Number of roll:

39

(1865)

A. F. Waller

J. W. Nelson.
33. N. C. C. C.

No. 1

Don Antonio *State* *of* 1865.

Don Antonio of *the* Company *D.D.*
Regiment *Don Antonio* C. S. A., reading in
Don Antonio CO having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Major General
MAJOR GENERAL E. N. S. DANNY, U. S. A.

John A. Miller
Sergeant Major General

John A. Miller
Sergeant Major General

1064

33
Reg't
Confederate.)

Inclusura.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Commissions
Personal Effects
Sums

795
Miller Robert F.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395833	21
2	5918	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

R. J. Miller

Cot, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Feb 1, 1863.

Where

Waco

By whom

J. R. Johnston

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 1, 1863.

Where

Waco

By whom

J. R. Johnston

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

U. S. War

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Robert F. Miller

Pvt., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for time 30 days 21, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Feb 1, 186

Where Company

By whom J. H. ...

Mustered into service:

When Feb 1, 186

Where Company

By whom J. H. ...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co D

33 to Co A 1st Reg 31st

Feb 1864

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (2nd) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

C. G. Miller

798
Miller, W.

Co. 1st, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397538	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. Miller

Recd. Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June, 1863.

Enlisted: Feb 1, 1863.

When

Where Indian Creek

By whom

Capt Brackenridge

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Gen Beaumont

To what time

July 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detached Cedar

Bayou

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (Say Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Brackenridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)
33rd Cav.

Tex.

W. Miller

Pvt., Capt. John T. Brackenridge's
Co., Tex. Mtd. Vols. Shea's Command

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Aug. 27, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

, 186 .

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00 : due, \$
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

747
Miller W. K.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav.

Texas.

W. K. Miller

Pvt., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Ago *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 28 to Apr 30*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where *Cameron*

By whom *Gairns*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 28*, 1863.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *Cooperwood*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$*200.00*; equipments, \$*50.00*

Remarks: *Discharged by
Medical Board
March 31, 1863.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Next mark:

Wulhall

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

N. A. Miller
Br. Co. G. 1st Buff. Batta. Tex. RR.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Jan. 28, 1863.

To

Mar 31, 1863.

When paid

Mar 31, 1863.

By whom

J. F. Minter

Amount

95.28

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page *267*

W. H. Looney

Copy.

798
Mills J. E.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50375829

2 3914

3 44342075

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also McLeod's Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. S. Mills

Co. D, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Rio Grande Station*

By whom *John R. Bell*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 24*, 1863.

Where *Camp Milburn*

By whom *J. H. May*

Last paid:

By whom _____, 1863.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: -

46752

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Mills

Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 1

186

Where

San Francisco Station

By whom

Thos. Cobb

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 4

186

Where

San Francisco

By whom

A. H. Hays

Last paid:

By whom

Ed. Wiley

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

4677

Mr. J. J. Carr, Secy.

Residence

Boll

Roll dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71289.

Summary of results:

37

1034

A. Farley over

Mills J. C.

Pop, Co. D

33 Regt
73 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Ad Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Prior of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. E. Hill
33rd St. (Camp)

1

No. 1

Don Carlos Lee Sept 10 1865.

W. B. Miller

2 of C

Company 75

U. S. A., residing in

Regiment 1st

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

W. B. Miller
MAJOR GENERAL W. B. GARDY, U. S. A.

W. B. Miller
Brigadier General and Provost Marshal General

May 10 1865

1228

777
Mills J. P.

Co., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395830	26
2	5915	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

A. P. Mills
Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 2, 1863, 1863.

Enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Los Grande Station

By whom John Rook

Mustered into service:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Camp Richard

By whom John Rook

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 250; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanson Hemmister's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: _____

467

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Mills

Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled: Jan 1, 1866

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

E. G. Tark

Copy

Mills, J. P.

Co. Duff's

Reg't

For Carly

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Cards of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. E. Mills. Sec.
Duff Ryer L. Co.,

No. 1

JUNE 22 1865.

J. I. Miller
..... of Company
Regiment C. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Memoranda
MAJOR GENERAL E. M. STANLEY, U. S. A.

Geo A Miller

~~Chief Clerk of the Parole Board~~

May 10 1865 -
Paroling Office

490

Mills H. A.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395828	2	
2	5913	3	
3	44342074	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also McLeod's Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav.

Texas.

W. G. Mills

Pr

, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Rio Grande Station*

By whom *Thos. Rake*

Mustered into service:

When *June 2nd*, 1863.

Where *Camp McGood*

By whom *W. G. Mills*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about Mar 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. G. Mills

(Confederate.)

H 33 Cav.

Texas.

W A Miles

PT

, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W A Miles*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan*, 186*3*

Where *Camp*

By whom *W A Miles*

Last paid:

By whom *Ed Miles*

To what time *May*, 186*3*

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *50* Too

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. B, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) companies G and F were assigned about July, 1863.

Blank mark:

W A Miles

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Car | Yes

W. A. Smith
Pat. Co. 2d S. Texas Cav.
Residence Blanco Co Texas.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 15
1865.*

Roll dated

Oct 1st 64

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71307.

Number of rolls:

37

(33)

A. Farley Original

Mills, H. A.

Regt, Co. D

3d Regt. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Admission Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

W. C. Hall

33 " 1/2 C. C. Lang

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. 12 1865.

W. G. Wells, Jr. of Co. Company 23
C. S. A., residing in

Regiment 5th Cavalry having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL W. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Adjutant and Paymaster General

1227

✓ Milly R

Co. 19 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378/18	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

No 1 Draft Recd

May

2nd Recd

Draft Recd

Appears on a

Report

of the progress made by Recruiting Officers of
the 2d Regiment of Texas Infantry, C. S. A.

Report dated Recd Original

May 23 1864.

By whom enlisted St McDowell

Remarks: Enlisted May 12

Blank mark:

C. C. Smith

Copied

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

R. Melly

Over Co R 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark-

20. 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) February 1862, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (H) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Milly R.

Co. K

93rd Tex Cav.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

and Cards

Serial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Prior of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

~~Enclosed~~
The undersigned, Secretary of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been recommended by Genl. F. Pickens Smith, S. A. J., Commanding said Department, to Major General F. S. P. Kenly, M. D. J., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under and in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

R. M. L. C. 33, S. P.

Given at Lebanon

Lebanon, Ky. 1865.

Wm. J. Hornum
Scrial

& Asst. Provost Marshal

562

Mindicolo Valentine

No. 1, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mendiola Valentine

563
Miscenheimer, J.

Co. E, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375994	2
2	8481	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Greenheimer

P. F., Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

A process on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1921, 1863.

Enrolled:

Where

By whom

Mustard into service:

W. L. ...

Where

by whom

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$225.00; equipments, \$175.00

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

John D. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Quintanilla
Quintanilla, Co E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None leave

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Reg't Texas Cavalry under Col. Duff's command. It was disbanded November 22, 1863, and re-organized as a regiment about May 2, 1864 by the addition of independent companies. Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies C and F were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Moffit E

Co. *R*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377539	21
2	2694	22
3	7928	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

E. Moffit

Svt. } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 6, 1863.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt. Brackenridge

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:
By whom Sient Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to have
corn by 2nd.

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies B and C were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Put, Co. *A*, 33 Reg^t Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sautter's Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Maffit
Out Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer in & out.

Attempt enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
formed as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and called Duff's
Battalion March 11, 1862, November 22, 1862 and transferred to
the 1st Division March 2, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Texas Cavalry and I were transferred to the 1st
Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863 and July
1, 1863 and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. S. Taylor

Captain

M

(CONFEDERATE)
33rd Cav.

Tex.

E. Moffat

Pvt., Capt. John T. Brackenridge's
Co., Tex. Mtd. Vols. Shea's Command
Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated
Paid Aug. 27, 1863.

ENLISTED:
When
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:
By whom
To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$50 00 ; due, \$
100 100

Signature
Remarks:

Roll No.

Donley

Copyist.

505
Molina Emilio

✓ Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377168	20
2	5196	21
3	5277	22
4	5362	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Texas Cavalry) November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment June 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (3d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

How many

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Emilio M. Jones

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd, also known as Bull's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Dallas Battalion) in August 1862, November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Nathan Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

B. M. M. M.

J. Stearns

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Eutimio Molina

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30th 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments, \$

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry, was called Duff's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, November 11, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Benavides' and I were transferred to 1st, Captain
Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864 and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark

m (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Eutimio Molina

first Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 20 to Dec 23* 186 *3*.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks: *Horse killed in action*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Harrison Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's) in Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

A. Nelson

Molino Antonio

1st Co, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377116	20
2	7194	21
3	7275	22
4	7360	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Bonavides Texas Card*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Antonia M. L. M.

present, Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Ringgold Bk.*

By whom *H. A. Brewer*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

present

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (now called Buff's
Regiment) at Harrison, November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to 1st. Section
of the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B. & B. WARE

E. Nelson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Antonio M. Lopez

private

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 33rd was known as 1st's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, on the addition of independent com-
panies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B-200-2000

J. Skerson

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Enrolled

for (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 5* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d, also known as 31st's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, then called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1864.

Back mark:

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

Antonie Molina

privt, { Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863

Enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Ring Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Ring Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt French*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$10.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

✓ Moon S. B. 507

Co. *N*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. | Texas.

E. B. Mason

Private, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 3, 1863.

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$75 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co D 32

to Co D 33 in Oct

50 or 91 Jan 19 1864

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (then called Duff's Battalion (Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark

Copyist

507

Moohan. Nelson

No. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moohan. Nelson

✓
Mooney

509

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398162	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 3:3 Cav. Texas.

Murray

Put, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cheneyrick San Hospital
Benham

The 33rd also known as Jeff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized at Fort Bliss, New Mexico, November 22, 1862, and increased to 1000 men by March 1864. It was the 33rd of independent companies. It was reorganized at Fort Bliss, New Mexico, May 25, 1864, and (2nd) Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry, about July 1864.

A. A. Taylor

810
Moore A. S.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375573	20
2	5666	21
3	7718	22
4	44341873	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

Moore
Out, Co B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Disent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Infantry Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Cavalry) in 1862. It was organized on November 23, 1862, and increased to 33 companies about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sauton's Regiment, 33d Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

A. S. Moore,

Ch, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Nov 20

186

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Lt. Field.

Mastered into service:

When

Nov 20

186

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Lt. Field.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison.

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Valuation of horse, \$50⁰⁰; equipments, \$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (det. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

W. L. Scott,

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

G. S. Moore,

Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Nov 20, 186

Where

San Antonio,

By whom

S. T. Field.

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 20, 186

Where

San Antonio,

By whom

S. T. Field.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$50 100, equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

*Joined Co by Enlistment
Nov 20, 67.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862 and increased to Regiment about March 1863 in the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Lt. Stephen Alexander Hargrett, Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

65 mk mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

10 | 33 Co | 1st Reg

W. J. Moore

Capt Co B - 3rd Tex Cav

Residence near Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 6
1865.*

Roll dated Feb 12 74

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 71527.

Number of rolls

31

(65)

A. J. Early Officer

Moore A. S.

Regt. Co. B 33 1st Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards

Martial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

A. J. Lane

23rd Oct 1894

No. 1

San Antonio *Sept 6* 1865.
Regiment *2nd* of *0* Company *53*

..... C. S. A., residing in
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm H
MAJOR GENERAL *Wm H* CANBY, U. S. A.

Geo A Miller
Adjutant and Provost Marshal General

May 10, 1865
San Antonio

1026

310
Moore Samuel B.

C. D. 33 Texas Cav.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers)
14th Batt's Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Corp.	Corp.
CARD NUMBERS.	
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also (A. B. 36-74 Cav.) (C)

(CONFEDERATE).

Samuel B. Moore.

Compl. Co. D. 33 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 24, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No. 1266

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Samuel B. Hane
Done at Columbus, Texas, this.....
..... day of July, 1866.

Capt. C. D. 33rd Texas Cav Regt

Samuel Hane

Saracca County Texas

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

511
Morel Jose

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57377283	20
2	7387	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jose M. More

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 23 1862*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 23 1866*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Battalion) November 23, 1861 and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred from San Antonio
Battalion (1st) Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Henson

Copy 1/2

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

Jose Morel
1st Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enrolled:

When July 23, 186

Where

Garriz

By whom

Capt. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When July 23, 186

Where

Garriz

By whom

Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. French

To what time

Oct 31, 186

Valuation of horse \$1100; equipments \$2100

Remarks: Killed. Horse almost
equipped private property lost
in action.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Ben. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Capt.

812
Morel Victor

Co. I., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377284	20
2	5368	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Victor T. Hill

part Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

July 23

186

Where

Examp 32

By whom

Capt Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

July 23

186

Where

Examp 32

By whom

Examp 32

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Read no, 186*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion on Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. Also Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

[Signature]

(162)

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Victor M. Orin

for } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 25*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *30* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Horse killed in action*

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion (Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Season

813
Moreno Bartolo

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50397070	2	
2	7143	3	
3	7226	4	
4	7312	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Texas Cav.

mm (Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas

33 Cav. Texas
Parish
3 Long Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 23, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept* 1, 1862

Where King's Rd. Bk.

By whom W. H. Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *rhena* ✓

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 11th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1864, and increased to a Regiment about Mar 1, 1865 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1865, and (3d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1865

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 5TH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

J. Nelson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

Bartola Moreno

3 Length Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Ringgold, Ga

By whom W. H. Brewster

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark

J. Steason

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Bartholo Moreno

3 Serat apt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Apr 1

186

Where

King's Bks

By whom

W. H. Brewin

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 1

186

Where

King's Bks

By whom

W. H. Brewin

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

J. Stearn

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Bartolo Moreno

Sergeant | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Pine Bluffs*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Pine Bluffs*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt French*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Valuation of horse \$*250*; equipments \$*150*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company 1, 33d
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(612)

J. Nelson

Capt, etc.

✓ S14
Moreno Damacio

Co. I, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397123	•
2	7201	•
3	7282	•
4	7367	•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Bonavides Texas Cav

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 15th, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

present
This man is in column of
names present in Emancipator
Morgan

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I. 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 12th (also known as Buff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book name

E. Stearns

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

Lamarc Moreno

1st

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted: Apr 1, 1862

When

Where Ringgold Bks

By whom W. H. Brewin

Period

12 mos

Last paid

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 2, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bush wara

J. Telson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

William H. Benson

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *period 1 Oct 61*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sold to Union*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about March 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James H. Brown

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862 to Feb 28 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *1500*; equipments, \$ *200*

Remarks. *None killed in action.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I. 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment) was organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) on November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. E. Brown

Copyist.

515
Moreno José Maria

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396243	2
2	6323	3
3	6461	4
4	6453	5
5	6577	6
6	6665	7
7	6767	8
8	6867	9
9	6964	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M. | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Jose Maria Moreno

2 Sgt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan. 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$20 100; equipments, \$2 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose M. Moreno

2 Sgt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo

By whom

Amador Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo

By whom

C. M. Britton C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, *\$30* 100; equipments, *\$12* 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Buff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion) on May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (the Companies H and I were transferred to the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862 and the Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862).

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

774
Jose 774 - Mours

2897. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.)*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31. 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$12.00

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called 1st
Regiment Texas Cavalry, November 21, 1862, and increased to
a full regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent
companies H and I were attached to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were disbanded about July, 1863.

Bank mark

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M.

Jose Ma Moreno

2 Sgt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Dillon

Last paid

By whom

2 Lt. C. Callaghan

To what time

Aug. 31 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100; equipments, \$ 12 100

Remarks: Went to San Antonio Desert
to Capt. Benavides Dec. 16

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

B. R. Stough

Copy

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Jose Ma Moreno

28gt. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Mastered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides.

To what time

Dec. 31 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$30 00; equipments, \$12 00

Remarks: Stop pages \$49.91

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Mounted Rifles) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about March 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark.

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose M. Moreno

2dgt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1863^x

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1863^x

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$30 00; equipments, \$12 00

Remarks:

^x as on roll

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about Mar 2, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough.

Captain

(Confederate.)

M. | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Jose Ma Moreno

2 Spt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 186

Where

Laredo, Tex

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 186

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 186

Valuation of horse, \$30 00; equipments, \$12 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st was known as (1st) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) in August, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2nd)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Serial mark

B. R. Slough

Captain

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose Maria Moreno
1st Lt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3* to June 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. N. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$30 100; equipments \$12 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 2d Lt.*

May 31, 1863.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. B. Stough
Coping.

Confederate.

22 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose M. Moreno
1 Sgt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$50 ¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 12 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Sgt.
May 31, 63.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Fort Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist

816
Moreno Segunda

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397121	21
2	7129	22
3	7280	23
4	7365	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James M. Moore
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 15*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion, at Fort Worth, Texas, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 12, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Black work

J. H. Stinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

33
Leonardo Moreno
for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Regiment) at Fort Worth, November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862

U. S. A. 1862

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

W (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 50 to Dec. 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

Br whom

Restored into service:

When

Where

By whom

last part

By whom

To what time—

Valuation of horse, \$	100	equipments, \$	100
------------------------	-----	----------------	-----

Крестовина -

• This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also absorbed the 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry (now called Buff's) organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (now) and increased to 3rd Battalion Texas Cavalry. November 21, 1862, and increased to 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry on the addition of independent companies about May 2, 1863. The addition of two of Section 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and I were transferred to 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

662

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Sequeira Moreno

file Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *file* 186

Where *Pine Bluffs*

By whom *W. B. Brewster*

Mustered into service:

When *file* 186

Where *Pine Bluffs*

By whom *W. B. Brewster*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. French*

To what time *Oct 5*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at San Antonio, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 13, 1862, and (H) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. S. Tison

Copyist.

817
Moreno Glario

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397122	
2	7200	21
3	7281	22
4	7366	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M
Charles Movers
Private

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Beats were

J. Skerson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Y. Moreno
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
Battalion of Partisan Rangers, November 2, 1861, and increased to
a Regiment about Mar. 2, 1862, to the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B. A. A. usura

J. T. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Glenn
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Reg't Texas Cavalry.
The 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Cavalry) in 1861, and increased to
the 33d Texas Cavalry in 1862. It was transferred to
the 33d Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Company I and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. Nelson

Copy to

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

33 Cav. Texid.

Gloria M. Hernandez
Capt. R. Benavides' Compt.
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry."

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544,

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

W 12-11

Where

By whom

test pain

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 25.00; equipments, \$ 5.00

12-00000000

[illegible]

Book mark

J. Brown

Copyright

818
Morgan H. M.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296157	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Morgan

Sgt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where

Little Springs

By whom

Weyman

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where

Columbus

By whom

Coopwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$175.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

Discharged by
Medical Board
April + 1863
+ Roll turn

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Partisan Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. I was assigned to Company H and I were transferred to Co. Sentin Company of Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (3d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Bullhall

Copyright

Voucher No ¹¹¹ ~~85~~

Paid the 2^d day of May 1863

E. M. Morgan

Discharged Soldier Co D

From the 20 day of Aug 63

To the 5th of April 1863

Am't $\frac{7}{10}$ or $\frac{70}{100}$

36 33 TEXAS CIVIL

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY, That the within named

Y. M. Morgan
a *Private* of Captain *J. B. Wynn* Company (*B*) of the

Supp. Battalion of Partisan Rangers born in

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *thirty three* years, *five* feet

64 1/2 inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes, and by *occupation*

a *Farmer* was enlisted by *J. B. Wynn*
at *Sullivan County Agency* on the *12* day of *November* 186 *2*

to serve during *the War*, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

Phthisis Pulmonalis

The said *Y. M. Morgan* was last paid by *his name - Ben. Hall*
to include the *day of* , 186 , and has paid due from that
time to the present date.

There is due to him *Dollars* traveling
expenses from *the place of discharge, to*
the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him *sixty three (63)* Dollars and *sixty (66)*
cents, for use of Horse at 40 cents per day.

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States *Twenty one 39/100* Dollars
on account of *exp in clothing*

Given in duplicate at *this* day of , 186

J. B. Wynn Capt
Commanding Company

Form No. 59.

For pay from *28* of *May*, 186 , to *8* of
June, 186 , being *2* months and *12*
days, at *12* Dollars per month, *25 80*

For pay for *traveling* *159 days at 40¢ per day* to *63 60*
being miles, at

Amount, *92 40*

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, *21 38*

Balance paid, *71 02*

Received of *Capt Thompson, Treasurer* C. S. Army, this *50*
day of *May*, 186 , *Seventy one* Dollars
and *two* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)

Witness:

J. B. Wynn Capt
Chas C. G. Supp. B. Co. 1st Reg

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

✓
Morris

519

Co. *33* Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378538	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

Gilbert

Chas, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since 20
July 1864

(The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Parisian, Missouri, November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies B and F were transferred to 1st. Santos, Texas, 1863. Regiment Texas Cavalry. About May 2, 1864, and (30) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

Morris H. H.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0375-453	20
2	5-524	21
3	5-575	22
4	5-667	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Morris,
Capt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter.*

Sept, *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 20*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time....., 186

Valuation of horse \$*50.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sauton's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Morris

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$40.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. K. Kott

(copy)

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

16. Jk. Morris,

Co. B, } Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1863, by the addition of independent companies (also companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos from the 14th Battalion). Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

W. H. Scott,
Cavalry

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. Texas.

H. W. Morris

Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 1 Apr 1863

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$600; equipments, \$400

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, at the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred from Co. Santos, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1864.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

521

Morrow A. H.

No. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Morrow A. H.

832
Morrow A. H.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0375456	20
2	5-523	21
3	5-594	22
4	5-668	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 2

BOOK MADE:

See also

M (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

A. U. Morrow,
Plt

, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.
Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter,*
Tex. *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 1*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Lt Lilly.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$*200.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks: *1 Army Pistol*
100.00

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Scales
2d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Blank mark:

W. H. Bar Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Morrow,
Priv, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Cert No 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1 1862
San Antonio,
St. Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1 1862
San Antonio,
St. Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from Enlistment,
1862

Valuation of horse *200.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Keen
Copyright

33 Cav. Texas.

33 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Morrow.
1st Battal.

Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ✓ D E C

for Nov 1 Dec

186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Entered into service: 1

W' licta

Where

By whom

last paid

By whom

• To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipment, \$100.00.
Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 20 1862.

The 3rd (also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Texas Rangers), November 2, 1862 and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (also companies H and I were transferred to 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688

Book mark :

W. H. A. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

A. W. Morrow.

Oct Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr* 186 *13*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *400* 100; equipments, *40* 100

Remarks *Sick in Hospl,*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

W. H. V. Scott,

Morrow Elijah T

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morrow E. T

524
Morrow E. T.

Co. 1st, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377397	20
2	7484	21
3	48849824	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
33 Cav. TEXAS.

C. J. Marrow

6.5. Maroon
bagh { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company
of the organization named above,
Oct

for Sept & Oct

Enrolled:

When

It's here

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

last paid
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$250

Salvatore
Romano

• This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The unit also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion or Duff's Regiment) November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, in the addition of independent companies from (1st) Cavalry and H and I were transferred to of Santos Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Cavalry Regiment H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark

W. H. H. Hall

Copy to

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. Texas.

Co. J. Morrow

S. Sargent Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 186

Where Camp Texanosa

By whom Maj. G. S. Allen

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Sgt. Bennett

To what time

April 30, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson Brackenridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 | 33600 | Tex

Elijah S. Monroe

Sergeant H. 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

List

of soldiers to whom the Oath of Amnesty has been administered at Victoria, Texas, by Capt. John Scott, 25th Ill's Vol. Inf. and Provost Marshal, Central District of Texas, during the month of August, 1865.

List dated

not dated, 186

When Aug 21, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

3; sheet 7

W. Marshall

Mosher H. H.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395795	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 33 Cav. Texas.

John C. Smith

1st Co. E. Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enrolled: 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: *On detached service to
Engle Pass since March 3/63*

The 33rd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's
Mounted Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862 and increased to
regiment about March 1, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. The companies H and I were transferred to 1st San Antonio
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank space.

J. B. Smith

Copyist

555
Mosteller J. F.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mostella J. F.

857
Moulton James C.

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376467
2	6551
3	6642
4	6733
5	6837
6	6935
7	2037
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas

James I. Moulton

Pvt.

(Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Caled Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 10 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mastered into service:

When

Aug. 10, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks - Extra Duty Commissary
1st Master's Clerk.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized at the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's
Battalion) formed at Houston, November 23, 1862, and increased by
recruits about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. The companies H and I were transferred to the 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

7-1111

James I. Moulton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

James C. Moulton

Prvt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar. 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty Quartermaster
& Commissary's Clerk.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd, also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (inf) called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers November 23, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Examined and found correct.

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. | Texas.

James C. Moulton
(Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Aug 10, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When

Aug 10, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Last paid:

By whom

S. C. Benavides.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty Co. M. &

Com'g clerk. Stoppage \$6.41.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were absorbed about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough corra

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

James C. Moulton

Private, Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 2, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 10, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

last paid

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Extra duty 2 M.

Com'g Clerk.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Blank mark

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

M. | 33 Cav. Texas.

James E. Moulton

Priv. | { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Aug 10, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Mastered into service:

When

Aug. 10, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Last paid

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Extra duty Commissary,
Clark.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Harrison's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark.

B. R. Stought

Copyist.

(Confederate)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

James C. Moulton

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Aug 10, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 10, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

Feb. 28, 1863

To what time

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks: Extra duty 2 M. & 8
Carry clerk.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough Captain

(Confederate.)

22 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

James C. Moulton
Capt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Oct. 28, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty 2nd M^o &
Sentry clerk.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Bastard's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Strong
Copyist.

Jas C Moulton

No 15-

Ms Abstract B 3rd 2nd 1863

Etha Duly - Muns

Receipt - Rolls

\$22 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid April 30th 1863

No 15-

We, the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Capt-Custotul Benavides All Quantities of Army at Carigo Texas the sum opposite to our names respectively being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

Date	No	Names	Occupation	Period of Service				Rate of Pay			Amount of Pay		Amount of Stoppage		Amount Received		Signer's Names	Witness
				Year	Mo	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	No Month or day	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents		
April 30	1	James C Moulton	Clerk	April 1 ¹⁸⁶⁵	April 30 ¹⁸⁶⁵		30	35	Day		7	50			7	50	James C Moulton	
" 30	2	Alexander Brown	Scamler	" 1	" 30		30	35	Day		7	50			7	50	Alexander Brown	
" 30	3	Seferino Solis	Scamler	" 1	" 30		30	35	Day		7	50			7	50	Seferino Solis	J C Moulton
											36	57			36	57		

I certify, on honor that the above receipt is correct and just

✓ Cristobal Benavides
Capt. 5th Regt.
Inf. N. M.

Geo C Moulton

✓ 858
Mutchall John

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44342112

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank:

See also

(Confederate.)

In 33 Co Texas

John Marshall

1st Co B 33 Texas

Residence Waco Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 16,
1865.*

Roll dated Oct 1st 65

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71289.

Approved of rolls:

28

(1865)

A. Farley

Mac^uchall John

Regt. Co. B

33rd Tex. Cav.
Regt.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Med Cards

Marial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

John Jacobson.

33 S. 4th St.

No. 1

John Macchall of B Company 15 1865.

Regiment 1st of B Company 15 1865. C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL GARRY, U. S. A.

Major General and Paroled Marshal General

1208

✓ 829
Mugnerza Pedro
Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376738	20
2	6838	21
3	6936	22
4	7038	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

M. 33 Cav. Texas.

Pedro Muquerza

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mch 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Mch 25, 1863.

Where Carizo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Mch 25, 1863

Where Carizo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks - Clerk of Comdy Officer
at Carizo. Extra Duty.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Battalion Mounted Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book No.

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Pedro Muquenza

Prt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled:
When Mch 25, 1863.

Where Carizo Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Mch 26, 1863

Where Carizo, Tex

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quartermaster's Clerk.

Extra duty.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd
Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 26, 1863, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

Confederate.

M 33 Cav. Texas.

Pedro Nuquerza

Priv. (1st) Co H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Mich 25, 1863

Where *Carriazo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When

Mich 26, 1863

Where *Carriazo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Extra duty clerk by
Comd'g officer.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Jeff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to 3d Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Pedro Muguerra
Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

March 25, 1863

Where

Carriazo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

March 26, 1863

Where

Carriazo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Oct. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty Clerk of
Comd'g officer.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 11th Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and 33d Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Strong O.

Copied

830
Mullin F. J.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394950	20
2	5039	21
3	5119	22
4	5244	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Baylor's Partisan Ranger

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James Duff

Vol. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jan. 10. 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

regular

Valuation of horse, \$¹⁵ 100; equipments, \$²⁵ 100

Remarks:

*Company Duff's Co. 33rd Regt.
Tex. Cav. 1862*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Next mark:

J. Duff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

By John, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Term of enlistment 1 year

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded in action
for use of arms

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Dragoons), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies: (also) Companies H and I were transferred to (Col. Santos) Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, May 2, 1862, and (2d) Company H transferred to (Col. Santos) Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, July, 1862.

Book mark: 100

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

F. M. M. M.

1st (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Duff*

To what time *July 1862*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *One of 8. for use of 1st Co. 33d Regt.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

J. Duff

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Mullins

1st Lt.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 1862 1862

Enrolled:

When May 4 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When May 7 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom J. Mullins

Last paid: May Muster

By whom

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to Co. B, 33rd Regt., Tex. Partisan Rangers, (Co. B, 31st 62, Sp. Ord., 1862).

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company; Partisan Dragoons or Rangers; Captain Taylor's Company; Duff's Texas Partisan Corps; and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864 and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Bay

⁸³¹
* Muncy H. M.

Co. A, 38 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50394957	20
2	5040	21
3	5720	22
4	5208	23
5	5297	24
6	5376	25
7	44341711	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John A. Duff
} Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragons.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's, Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

J. B.

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Duff

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June 30, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

June 4, 1862

Where

*San Antonio
Capt. Duff*

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

June 4, 1862

Where

*San Antonio
At Austin*

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Independent" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank rank:

J. B.

33 Cav. Texas.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Hickey

No. 1 Capt James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 33d Texas Cavalry, and Company A, 33d Regt.

The 33d Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 11th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. Gary

Copies.

(Confederate.)

86 | 33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Murray

Rev. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texa. Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Dec.* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$¹⁵⁰100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, 33rd Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d was known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Duff

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

104 { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

226
1st Lt. Wm. H. Munser
21st Co. 33 Tex. Cav.
Residence *San Antonio, Tex.*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 1*,
1865.*

Roll dated

1st dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 71387.

Number of rolls:

27

(27)

J. H. Burley
Officer

Munser, Wm M.
Sergt. Co. A 83 Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Med Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Wm. M. Munroe,
22nd St. Chas.

No. 1

San Antonio Sept. 1 1865.

Sam H. McCarver Sept. of 61 Company 53

Regiment 25 U. S. A. reading a

San Antonio having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. H. Miller
MAJOR GENERAL W. H. GANBY, U. S. A.

Wm. H. Miller

Major General

Wm. H. Miller
Major General

864

Munser William M

Co. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Muncey H. M.

833

Munsey H. M.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Munsey H. M.

534
Murphy Dan

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394909	2
2	4993	21
3	5076	22
4	5168	23
5	5260	24
6	5346	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Duff
1 Bugler, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Section Cavalry, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Check mark:

(Confederate.)

146

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Duff

1. Regt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 6 June 30 1862

Enrolled:

May 6

1862

When

San Antonio

Where

Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

May 6

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Duff

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Duff

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James Duff
Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ _____; equipments, \$ _____

100

Remarks

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company, Partisan Rangers or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 33rd Texas Cavalry, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, the addition of independent companies, 1st Company H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry, about May 2, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John Taylor

J. Taylor { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862* 1862.

Enrolled: *May 4* 1862.

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 4* 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. Taylor*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *9/1* 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (now called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (18th Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

Dan Murphy

Bugler, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. Dec.* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4,* 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 4,* 1862

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *A. M. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

L. ...

Copyist.

33 Cav. Texas.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1.000.000, 1863.

Enrolled: 11/10/14 1862-1862
When

Where _____

By whom SA [redacted]

Entered into service;

When 10/1/67 186-

Where *As. Linn. 1758*

By whom

Last paid: 2004/10/15
by whom

To what time 4.5. 3/ . 1862

Valuation of home, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Keywords

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Fort Stanton, El Paso, Texas. Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark : _____

535
Murray Thomas

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398364	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Thos Murray
....., Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 5, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted July 21, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Austin, Texas, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (H) Company I and I were assigned about July, 1864.

53 1/2
Musgraves Bennett

Co. D, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 39 5-8 3 2	20
2	59 17	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)
33 CBV.

Texas.

Ag/ Are
Ap/ Appears on

Company Master Roll
 Station named above

Appears on

Enrolled:	When	Where
Enrolled:	When	Where

By whom

When

ly whom

By _____
 Last paid _____
 By whom _____
 To whom _____

Valuation

Re	Val	To what time	Whom
	Valuation of		
	Remarks		

Some \$100,000; equipment

The 3d (also known as 3d) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (as an air unit) and redesignated as the 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry on 22 May 1964 and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1965. The 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to Fort Cavazos, Texas, in 1965. The 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to Fort Cavazos, Texas, in 1965. The 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to Fort Cavazos, Texas, in 1965.

Book mark:

9622

Bank mark

(Confederate.)

M | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Bennett Graves

001, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Rich Hill, 1863.

Enrolled: Jan 1, 1863.

When

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom John Duff

Mustered into service:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Gravel Hill, Ark.

By whom John Duff

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 400; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

9677

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

33 Cav. | Texas.

Bennett Murgraves

Pvt, Co. D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 186

Where

San Antonio Station

By whom

Thos. Rabb

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 24, 186

Where

Camp McNeil

By whom

at San Antonio

Last paid:

By whom

Ed. Lilly

To what time

May 1, 186

Valuation of horse, \$*200*; equipments, \$*100*

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Stanton, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

56 West

537
Musial Vincent

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0395-454	20
2	5-523	21
3	5-596	22
4	5-669	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M.

33 Cav. Texas.

Vincent Musial,

Capt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter.

Tex. Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (His companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Texas Mounted Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (old) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

Union Medal

Oct., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862

Enlisted: Oct 1, 1862.

When

Where San Antonio.

By whom

St Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where San Antonio.

By whom

St Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Johnston

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W
Vigilant Musical,

Col, Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*60* 100; equipments, *240* 100

Remarks

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Company H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

W. H. Scott

Copy

M

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Lieut Missial,

Ct

C. B. Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863

Enrolled:

When

Oct 1 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

St. Lilly

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 1 186

Where

San Antonio

By whom

St. Lilly

Last paid

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Dec 31 1862

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$45.00

Remarks

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to the Santos Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) companies G and F were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. H. Scott

(54)

Copy

536
Mutt J. M.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398344	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Smith
Plt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186...

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

534
Myers J. M.

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398115	20
2	8251	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

M

J. M. Myers
Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

May 1864
California
Remarks - Enlisted in Reg't. Reported
June 30, 64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d, also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 4th Texas Cavalry. It was also called Buff's
Regiment Texas Cavalry. November 22, 1862, was increased to
three regiments about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sauton
Company of the 33d Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (Bd)
companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

1st, Co., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave (since joined)

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Ra.) on November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. 1st. Company H and I were transferred to Col. Sanger's (later 1st) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyright

x
Nagel

Co. *40*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398260
2	85/3
3	44390229
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Hogue
Plt, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Hospital
San Antonio.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's 14th Texas Partisan Battalion) November 21, 1861 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

W. H. Hogue

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Ork, Co. *1*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. since July 1st, 1864, Co. 1, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Pecos, New Mexico, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Company) B and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. T. Dwyer

Copy

(Confederate.)

N 12300 Tex

D. F. W. W. W. W.

Ch. Co. 1st Reg. 23 Tex. Cav.

Residence San Antonio, Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

27

(225)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

33rd Texas

Keagle

33rd Regt Texas

appears on a consolidated

List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Dec 28 1863

By whose order of J. H. Dickson 186

Since when

Remarks:

Acting 1st Sgt
Davis, Co. 1st
Detached Service

Rank mark:

C. C. Mott

Captain

⁺
Naghey D. J.

Reg't Co. G 33 7th Cavalry,

(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Med Cards
Burial Records
Reports of Dis. for Discharge
E. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

L. H. Hughes.
No. 33 S. 4 (Key).

Headquarters Cavalry Forces
M.D. I. W.

No. 2

San Antonio, Texas August 1st 1865.

Post. D. ... of ... Company ...
... C. S. A., residing in
... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Major General
MAJOR GENERAL G. S. GANBY, U. S. A.

Assistant Adjutant General

Cap't 18th V. M. Cav

Deputy and Provost Marshal General

657

541
Nash. O. F

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375209	20
2	5228	21
3	5378	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BACK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. F. Nash

1st Lt.

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1862 1862

Enrolled:

When

June 11.

1862

Where

Chick Creek

By whom

Col. R. D. Allen

Mastered into service:

When

June 11.

1862

Where

Chick Creek

By whom

Col. R. D. Allen

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Col. Allen's

1862

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. Texas Cav. to Allen's Regt. of Tex. Aug 16, '62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 1st Regt. Texas Cavalry. The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred from Col. Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyist

2

NOV.

50395329

1911

Sp. Ord. No. - Hdqrs. Dis. Ter. Forces
Camp 1st Sept, '62.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Smith
N.Y. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1000* 1862

Enrolled:

When *June 11* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Mustered into service:

When *June 11* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Smith*

Last paid: *May 1*

By whom *W. H. Smith* 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100, equipments \$*50* 100

Remarks: *W. H. Smith*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

100
100
Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

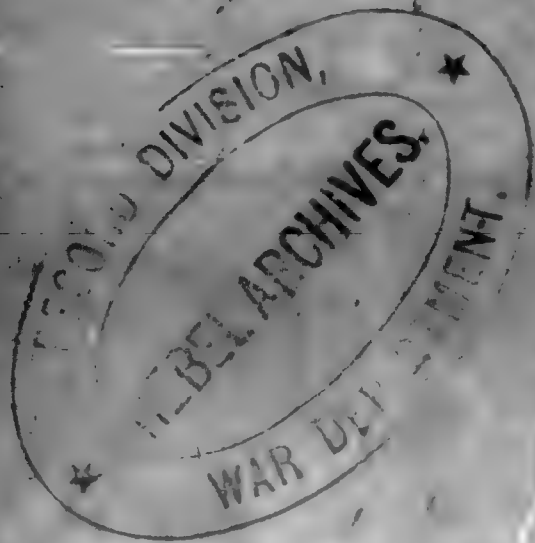
Remarks:

about 1000
based on 1000

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:



Houston

May 23^a/64

Le Col. Hutchins

as detail of force
and named

O. J. Warb

Q. 33 Two Car

V.

Detail -

May 25^x

Recd 25 May 64

Trans Cotton Office

Houston May 23 1864

Captain

Application is respectfully made for the details
of the following named men for duty with this office to
be employed as wagon masters in charge of trains of wagons
transporting "Cash" not less than 40 Bales of Cotton to the
Rio Grande

C. J. Nash	Taylor G.	Duff's Regt	Bastrop Co.
Geo. J. Craft	Robinson	do do	Travis Co.
W. A. Gladish	Hammans	" "	" "
J. H. Egglehart	Eschding	Maestri's	Gray Co.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
W. J. W. Whitham
Lieut Colonel 1st Regt

Capt. C. M. Mason
Adjutant

Wagon 2800 for Painting
Camp Buchanan, Arkansas
May 11 1864

— to ... H ...
(see ...)

Wagon ...
Order ...
has the ...
(Put ...)
337, Car



100 to 1000 ft. in a,
 100 to 1000 ft. in a,
 100 to 1000 ft. in a,

17:11

The first of these is the fact that the
 majority of the population of the United States
 are of English descent. This is true of the
 South as well as the North. The English
 have been the dominant race in this country
 since the first settlement. They have
 brought with them their language, their
 customs, and their institutions. They have
 been the main source of the population
 of the United States. They have been the
 main source of the culture of the United
 States. They have been the main source
 of the progress of the United States.

Navarro Alejandro

Co. H., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376295	20
2	6380	21
3	6468	22
4	6552	23
5	6644	24
6	6739	25
7	6837	26
8	6937	27
9	7037	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

71. 33 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Guerrero

Priv., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100, equipments, \$ 7 160

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry).

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Alexandro Parra
Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom C. J. ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$35 100, equipments, \$7 100

Remarks: Conveying ...
to Fort ...

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies B and C were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

71 33 Cav. | Texas.

Alejandro Navarro

Port. | Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 1st. Chas Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100; equipments, \$ 7 100

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 38d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 38d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Young Men Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Slough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 33 Cav. Texas.

Alejandro Navarro

Pvt. Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. M. Britton*

last paid

By whom *2 Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *35* 100; equipments, \$ *7* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 38th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 38th (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

21
Alejandro Navarro

Pvt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Jan 16, 1862.
Laredo, Tex.
Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan. 16, 1862
Laredo, Tex.
C. M. Britton
C. Benavides
Dec. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 35.00; equipments, \$ 7.00

Remarks: Detached service since

Feb. 25. Stoppage \$22.91.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Sotomayor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

N.

Alejandro J. Navarro

Port. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom B. M. Britton

Must paid

By whom S. B. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$35.00; equipments, \$7.00

Remarks Detached service

since Mar. 25.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H. 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Two companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
companies G and F were assigned about July, 1864.

Back name

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

77. | Alejandro Ibarra

Priv. | { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 5 to April 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 35.00; equipments, \$ 7.100

Remarks: Extra duty, 9 months.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and in 1863 organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and in 1864 as a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

B. P. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

22

Agustino Navarro
Pvt. (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 3 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 35.00; equipments \$ 7 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist

(Confederate.)

2 | 33 Cav. Texas.

Alfonso Navarro
(Capt.), (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 6, 1862

Where Laredo Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 6, 1862

Where Laredo Tex.

By whom E. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Benavides

To what time

Oct. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 7 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Detached service

since July 21

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(102)

E. R. Stang

Copyist

Navarro, Juan

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397203
2	2287
3	7371
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Turano
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Duff Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

B-100 mms

J. Nelson
Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Benavides

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Sept. 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
Battalion of Partisan Rangers November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. Benavides

Captain

Confederate.

333 Cav. Texas.

John L. ...
John L. ...
Capt. R. Bernarides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Ring Bld
Capt Bernarides

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Ring Bld
Capt Bernarides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bernarides
...

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as 33rd Reg't Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at Portau, Texas, September 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Section
Bernarides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

844
Nayhel D. F.

No. 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nagel -

845

Neigle

-

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nagel

-

546
Mier. E. H.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mier. E.

Nelson.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398410	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Put , Co. *5* , 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

L. H. Blacksmith.

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 13d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Fortson, Georgia, November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies M and I were assigned about July, 1862.

W. J. J. J. J.

Copyright.

345
Newton, D. C.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396159	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate)

N

33 Cav. Texas.

O. C. Newton

Sgt., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled: Feb 1, 1863.

When

Where

Lovernia

By whom

Scudder

Mastered into service:

When

March 1

1863

Where

S. Antine

By whom

Hayman

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Valuation of horse, \$166 100; equipments, \$31 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Medical Board April
9, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark mark:

Willard Hall

Voucher No. 100

Paid the 20th day of May 1865

J. L. C. Newton

Discharged Soldier C. S.

From the 20th day of July 1865

To the 9th day of April 1865.

Am. \$ 17 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Co. G 33 TEXAS Cav

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. C. Newton
 Private of Captain J. B. Hyman Company (3) of the
Supp Battalion of Partisan Rangers, born in Sumner County
 in the State of Alabama aged 22 years, five feet
six inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, and by occupation
Stock raiser, was enlisted by C. Goodloe
 at Danvers on the 1st day of January 1863
 to serve during three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Scrophulous Ophthalmia.

The said J. C. Newton ~~has been~~ has never been Paid
 to include the 1st day of January, 1863, and has pa. due from that
 time to the present date. 3 Dollars traveling

There is due to him the place of discharge, to
 expenses from the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
 There is due him Twenty seven (27) Dollars and Twenty (20)
 cents, for use of Horse at 40 cents per day.

There is due him Twenty five (25) Dollars
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty five (25) Dollars
 on account of exp in Clothing
 Given in duplicate at Danvers, this 9 day of April, 1863

J. B. Hyman Capt
 Commanding Company

Form No. 59.

For pay from 28 of July, 1863, to 9 of
April, 1863, being 1 months and 9
 days, at 12 Dollars per month, 15 60
 For pay for traveling from use of horse 68 days at 20 per day to 27 20
being 68 miles, at 40 cents per mile, 2 72
 Amount 42 80
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn, 25 50
 Balance paid, 17 30

Received of Capt Thompson Hanson C. S. Army, this 20
 day of May, 1863, Seventeen Dollars
 and Twenty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)

Witness: J. B. Hyman Capt
Com Co "5" Supp Bat. P.V.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back endorsed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other respectable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

947
Newton Henry M

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394907	20
2	4991	21
3	5072	22
4	5133	23
5	5250	24
6	5333	25
7	7629	26
8	7865	27
9	8069	28
10	8227	29
11	4857	30
12	44341785	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

George H. ...

3rd. of Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

May 7, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks:

Owned by ...

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Mounted Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Hook mark:

George H. ...

Captain

(Confederate.)

No. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Henry M. Houston
3^d Cpl. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1862, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

72
Alfred
Sgt. Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862.

Enrolled: *March* 1862

When

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *March* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom

Last paid:

By whom *March 70* 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks: *Abt. 1862, from*
epc, Aug 1862.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Rangers or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A. 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, on the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Regt. 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864 and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

Alfred

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

2. 24 Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1867* 1867.

Enrolled: *May 14* 1867.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

16. 62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d was organized as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

96

33 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Houston

2nd (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: _____

J. B. Law

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Richard Taylor
(Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*

. 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

. 186

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____

Where _____

. 186

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

. 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd 7/1/63*

S.O. #11, 1/2/63

at 2763

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the adding of independent companies (two) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Remondino's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Shaw
Op

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

George L. Hunter

Lieut. Col. L., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

*On a S. recruiting per
G.O. No. 88 1st. Dist. of Tex
in Mexico & Arizona*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. J. Taylor
Official

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Newton

Lieut. Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Recruiting service
P. L. Co. No. 8 Regt. Hd. Qrs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. Newton
Lieut., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Comdy. Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Edwards' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. D. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

A | 33 Cav. | Texas.

H. M. Austin

Lieut, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Comdg Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Remounted" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. F. Duff

(Confederate)

A 33 Cav. Texas.

W. L. H. H. H. H.

W. L. H. H. H. H., Col., 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Richmond, Va. January 15, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

Feb 7, 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks: *W. L. H. H. H. H.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Pagan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 *33* *San Texas*
A. M. Newlin
Captain (C. C. 33. San Texas)
Residence *San Antonio Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 16*,
1865.*

Roll dated *not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71237.

Number of rolls:

12

(363)

Original

(Confederate.)

Newton, H. M.

Capt. Co.

33 Reg't Tex. Cav.

/ Inclosures.

Id Cards

Serial Records

Sta. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Efforts

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

St. Louis, Mo.

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities

Residence *San Antonio*

Done at *San Antonio*
this *14* day of *Oct*, 1865.

William
Leah G. S. S. S.

Approved :

[Signature]

C. S. A.

Commissioners.

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

338

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
By Order of the President
General
Major

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. J. Newton

2nd Lieut Co A, Buff's Battalion
of Partisan Rangers

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov 1862

Date of appointment Oct. 15, 1862.
Remarks.

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd

Copy 1st

Abstract of Expenditures
By Wm Newton G.
Recruiting Officer



Confederate States

To H M Newton

	Dolls	Cents
To Amt expended for forage for two horses 32 days 5 Bushel corn @ \$1.00 - pr Bu	50	
For two horses 42 days 13 1/2 Bu Corn @ \$5.00 - pr Bu	67	50
For three horses 51 days 24 1/2 Bu Corn @ \$5.00 - pr Bu	122	50
For shoeing horses, recruiting party at Georgetown and Milford Texas	300	
Incidental Exp, foraging & subsistence	275	
Transportation for myself by stage from Austin to Bonham Texas	300	
To amt paid for printing circulars	40	

1155 -

I hereby certify upon honor that the above account is just and correct and that the amount stated was expended by me and was absolutely necessary for recruiting party and recruits from the 22^d April 1864 to the 30th June 1864 in obedience to Special order No 8 from H Qs 33^d IV C Vol Cavalry

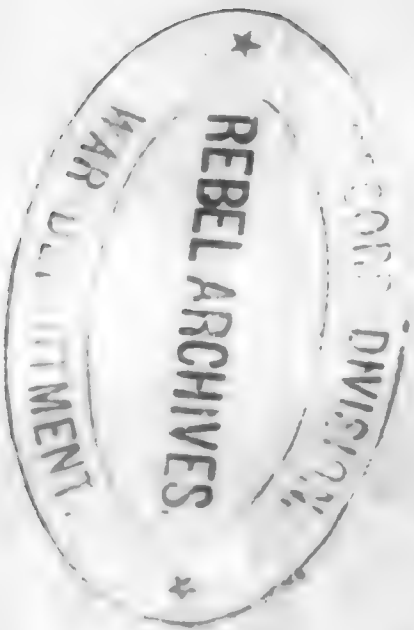
H. M. Newton
1st Lt Co A 33^d IV C.

Recruiting Officer

Received in the field near Bonham Texas on 30th June 1864 of Lt H M Newton Recruiting Officer 33^d IV C

Eleven Hundred and Fifty Five Two Dollars in full of the above account

J. M. Newton



2

George Hunter

11th Nov 35. Was to be
the first of several of the series

Special Order
11th

For all the members of the
Club 1888 the 11th Nov 35. Was to be the first of several of the series

11th Nov 35
11th Nov 35
11th Nov 35

The 11th Nov 35. Was to be the first of several of the series

The 11th Nov 35. Was to be the first of several of the series

The 11th Nov 35. Was to be the first of several of the series

The 11th Nov 35. Was to be the first of several of the series

By order
J. G. G. G.
J. G. G. G.
J. G. G. G.

McCord Brookham Texas June 30th
of Lt H. M. Norton recruiting officer
One ~~thousand~~ ^{four} ~~hundred~~ ^{hundred} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~forty~~ ^{forty} ~~five~~ ^{five}
Dollars. pertaining to the Quarter Master
department. for which I am responsible
to the Treasury of the Confederate States
\$1,345⁰⁰

Edison Lily
Capt R. G. W. 3376
G. F. S.

No. 33.

No. 1 ABSTRACT G. 2nd Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

by J. H. Vinton 1st Lt. 33rd R. H. C.
in May the 1st 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for *Two* Private Horses in the service of *Lin*
Wm. Hession U.S. Army at *Fort Brown Texas*
 for *20* days, commencing the *1st* of *May*, 1863. and ending
 the *31st* of *May*, 1863.

DATE	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>May 1863</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>14</i>		<i>540</i>		<i>840</i>		
Total						<i>540</i>		<i>840</i>		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Fort Brown*
 of *Gen. Hopkins*

Army, *five hundred & forty* pounds of corn,

pounds of oats, *eight hundred & forty*

pounds of hay,

pounds of fodder. in full of the above Requisition.

(RECEIVED BY DUPLICATE)

Wm. Hession
1st Lt. Col. 33rd Regt. Cal.
 the *31st* of *May*, 1863.
 Quartermaster *Genl.* States

Wm. Hession
1st Lt. Col. 33rd Regt. Cal.

No. 33.

No. *45* ABSTRACT G. 2Qr. 18*63*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of *Capt H. M. Norton A 33 T.C.*

in *June*, 18*63*.

No. 33.

Requisition

For Forage for Private Horses in the service of
Sept. 11th at Fort Mifflin
 for Twenty days, commencing the 11th of June, 1865, and
 ending the 31st of June, 1865.

DATE.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	Number of Horses.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>June 1865</u>									
<u>June</u>	<u>12</u>			<u>14</u>		<u>1080</u>		<u>1200</u>	
								<u>1200</u>	
						<u>1080</u>			
TOTAL.									

I Certify, On honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just,
 and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Fort Mifflin the 11th of June, 1865.
Gen. H. H. H.
Quartermaster.
 pounds of Corn 1080 pounds of Oats 0 pounds of Hay 1200
 pounds of Fodder 1200 in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Gen. H. H. H.
Quartermaster.

No. 33.

No. *71* ABSTRACT G. *100* Qr. 186*3*.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Two Private Horses.

at Lieut H. Newton Co. & Dr.
13 at car
issued to March 31st 1863

No. 88

REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of 1st Cavalry

Wm. Newton C. S. Army at Phil. Brown, Cin.

for 27 days, commencing the 1st of March 1863, and

ending the 27 of March 1803.

Date	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POOD R.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	PODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
16th 12 8					496	-	868	-		
					496	-	868	-		

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just ; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

A. L. L.

presented at 1998.

pounds of hay,

the 2nd of March 1864, of
 2nd Regt Inf
 Quarter Master, C. S. Army, Fort Mifflin

grounds of note.

pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.)

Thanking you.

2 Lr Supr Bed 1173

CC

17th Nov 1861

Expenditure

Jan. 4. 1862

Adm. L. 1862

33

Received of the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of
 Capt. W. F. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
 [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1	1000	1000
1	1000	1000
1.2	1000	1000
1	1000	1000
1	1000	1000
1	1000	1000
1	1000	1000
1	1000	1000

[illegible]

H. M. [illegible]

2nd [illegible]

[illegible]

5150
Newton. H. M.

Co. G., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396138	2	
2	6210	3	
3	44341628	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. W. Newton

Priv., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled: Feb 1, 1863.

When

Where Linn

By whom Goodloe

Mustered into service:

When March 1, 1863.

Where D. Austin

By whom Weyman

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Valuation of horse, \$135 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' (Sanatides') Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mark mark:

W. H. Hall

Copy

(Confederated)

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. N. Newton

201 } Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Weyman

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$135 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks Detached service

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were merged about July, 1864.

Must mark:

W. M. M. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

A. J. ...

Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 30*
1865.*

Roll dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 71220.

Number of roll:

24

(66)

A. Taylor

Agent

Newton, N. M.

Regt. Co. G 33 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Reports of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dir. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

A. H. Hunter
330 S. K. Ave.

5



San Antonio, Tex. 30 1865.

W. M. Newton, Jr. of 1 Company 205

Regiment 1st Texas Cavalry U. S. A., reading it

..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Wm. H. French* U. S. A.

Wm. H. French
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Wm. H. French
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

May 1st 1865
Wm. H. French

606
280

831

Newton. H. M.

No. 9, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newton. H. M.

354
Nier. E.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396137	20
2	6209	21
3	44341957	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

C. Nier

Plt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partizan Rangers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled: Nov 1, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$2500; equipments, \$75 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partizan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Edwards' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

CV

33 Cav.

Texas.

To review

200, { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 1863

Where Galveston

By whom Geo. F. Powell

Period 100

Valuation of horse, \$225.00; equipments, \$75.00

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers). November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Best mark:

W. Marshall

Copy

(Confederate.)

A | *336ar* | *Texas*

E. H. Nier

Pat. Co. 33 Tex. Cav.

Residence *Nelson Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled *Sept 11*

1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71287.

Number of rolls:

24

(657)

A. Fairley
Officer

Nier E. H.

Regt. Co. G

33th Reg't

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards

Marital Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

U. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Oct 11

33rd Inf. Corp.

No. 1

John Anthony 11 1865.

E. B. Stearns of Co. I Company 25th

Regiment 5th Regt. C. S. A., residing in

Albany, N. Y. having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. H. Hall
MAJOR GENERAL W. H. HALL, U. S. A.

Wm. H. Hall
Wm. H. Hall
Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

1110

553
Nolen. F. M.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 33 Cav. | Texas.

F. W. E. Voleu

Priv, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 20, 1862
Lewis Co Texas
Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 12, 1862
Lewis Co Texas
St. Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Gilly
Feb 25, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$75 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Corps), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May, 1863 by the addition of independent companies from the companies of and I were transferred to the 33rd Cavalry about May, 1864, and (2d) companies of and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

W. M. Hall

Captain

Noonan, Nelson

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394952	20
2	5041	21
3	5121	22
4	5210	23
5	5288	24
6	5377	25
7	7701	26
8	7940	27
9	8149	28
10	8417	29
11	44341916	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No

33 Cav. Texas.

Henry H. ...

Vol } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period 2 months

Valuation of horse, \$150 00; equipments, \$50 00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

1st Lt

(Confederate.)

83 Cav. Texas.

John S. [unclear]
John { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. Gorman

101 (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also also as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion May 20, 1862, Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Don't mark:

J. B. Law

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

No

33 Cav. Texas.

Nelson, Norman

Pos. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: On det. ser. Sp. Ord. No. 427,
Held on Sub. Mil. Dist. No. 16, 62.

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 3rd Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, in the absence of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to 2nd. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. C. Duff

Captain

(Confederate.)

86

33 Cav. Texas.

Miscellaneous

Plt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texa. Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled 186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks: Co. det ser. 428.
Edg. det in. det. Richards, Sept 16, '62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons of Rangers, Captain Taylor's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (H) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

J. C. Paul

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Robert { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *100 rolls* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May 4,* 1862.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 4,* 1862.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Duff* 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$50* 1862.

Remarks: *ditto for horse & equip.*

Ord. No. 225. J. 6417. 67.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons of Rangers, Captain Taylor's Texas Cavalry, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Moore

Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Hd. Qrs. 1st Div.
with Genl. Bee.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

Capt.

N

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Roanoke

Out

Co. *4*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See service at Ft. Linn, Eureka

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

M | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Norman

Out, Co. *11*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Gen. Lee at. since

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Duff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

33 Tex Cav

Frederick W. Moore

Enl. Co. 1 33 Tex Cav

Residence

Madison Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *April 8*,
1865.*

Roll dated

1st dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. TERRY.*

Number of rolls

23

(663)

A. Farley

Copyist

Norman Nelson

Vol. Co. A

33 Reg't Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge
Medical Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
List of Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Prior of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Nelson Foxman
33 Feb (Aug)

No. *1*

San Antonio *Sep 8* 1865.

Salem Roman *2d* of *A* Company *23d*

Regiment *1st* *Cal* *Mass* *Co* U. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm. H. Canby
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

John P. Miller
.....

Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 1865
San Antonio

1069

N. 75

Nelson, Thomas

Dec 31. 1862.

\$ 18.60

The Confederate States
Private Melvin Norman Co. A. Staff Battalion 1st.

Mountains of Nations, while on detached service in the A. A. Genl's Office San Antonio. Texas from the 1 st to the 31 st day of December 1862 thirty one (31) days at 60 ^{cts} per day	\$ 18 60
--	----------

I Certify that the above account is correct. that the
certification was made by my order and is necessary
for his service, it being impracticable to carry
it in kind.

By Order of Brig. Genl. H. Bee
E. F. Gray,
Major & A. A. Genl.

Received San Antonio Texas, Decr 31 1862 from
Capt. F. M. C. Norton A. C. & Eighteen Dollars and
no cents (\$18 00) in full of the above account.
Melvin Norman

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | 33 Cur | 12

Report 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Dec 25, 1863

By whose order Gen Bee
Since when 1863

Remarks: on duty at
Adams 1 day
Attached same

Check mark:

5000

N. 49

Alon. Noonan
Oct 31. 1882.

\$ 27.60

The Confederate States
To Nelson Noonan Lt

Oct 1862 To Commutation of Rations while on detached service at
the A. A. Genl Office San Antonio Texas from the sixteenth
day of September 1862 to the 31st day of October 1862 (46)
forty six days at 60 cents per day.

127.60

I certify that the above account is correct, that the Commutation
was made by my order, and is necessary for the public
Service, it being impracticable to carry rations in kind.

E. F. Gray
Major & A. A. Genl.

Received at San Antonio October 31st 1862 from Captain
E. M. C. Newton A. C. S. Twenty seven dollars and
sixty cents in full of the above acct
Nelson Noonan

N. 57

Nelson. Froiman
Nov 29. 1862.

\$ 18.00

The Confederate States

J. Nelson Noonan

Dr.

For Commutation of Rations while on detached service
in the A. A. Genls Office at San Antonio, Texas, from
the 1st day of November to the 30th day of November 1862
(30) thirty days at 61^{cts} per day

\$18 00

I Certify that the above account is correct that the com-
mutation was made by my order and is necessary for the public
it being impracticable to carry Rations in kind

By order of Brig Genl J. R. Brown

C. F. May, Major & A. A. Genl

Received San Antonio Texas November 29th 1862 from
Capt. F. M. C. Newton, A. C. S. Eighteen Dollars (\$18.00)
in full of the above account.

Nelson Noonan

55
Norman. J. M.
Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
N (Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396688	2	
2	5835	3	
3	5921	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N 33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Mian

Pr, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Enrolled:

When

Feb

186*6*

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. Robertson

Mustered into service:

When

Feb

186*6*

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. Robertson

Last paid:

By whom

186*6*

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Went without leave since then*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. O. Mear

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Jr
J. M. Hornum
Pvt, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 6*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred from 33rd Cavalry to 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

461722

Copyright

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

John P. ...

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vola.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: *... 1863.*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Section 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2nd) Companies H and I were ordered about July, 1863.

Track mark:

556
Norton. R.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396211	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

N

33 Cav. Texas.

R. Norton

Priv. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom Weyman

Period 1863

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$3000

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d was also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Battalion) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The 33d was then known as H and I were transferred to Col. Saxton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 1, 1863, and (2d) company of H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

857
Watt. S. G.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395457
2	5526
3	5577
4	5635
5	7676
6	7615
7	7851
8	8073
9	8301
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. G. Nott,

Oct, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter,

Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 1, 186

When

Where San Antonio,

By whom Capt Duff.

Mustered into service: Oct 1, 186

When

Where San Antonio.

By whom Capt Duff.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$500

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Partisan Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to 33 companies about May 7, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 1st of Sutton's Regiment, Partisan Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (32d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A | 33 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Nott,

Cpt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 1862.
San Antonio,
Capt Duff.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 1862.
San Antonio,
Capt Duff.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from enlistment.
1862.

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N 33 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Mott,

Plt Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50. 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were mustered at Fort Santos, Brownsville, Brownsville Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

W. H. Mott

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. G. Nott,

Capt Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 Apr 186 2

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed Captain
Apr. 21, 1862, p. 8, 12 Nos.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 141st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Hearlides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Nott

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N | 33 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Watt

Sergeant, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted men 2nd Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' (later 1st) Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. D. Taylor

Officer

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

S. G. Nath

2nd Lieut. Co. B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (see Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33rd Reg't Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Approved

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A
J. G. Holt
2 Lieut. Col. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *in the field*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) about May 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (see Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A
S. G. Holt
Lieut, Co *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Section

Remarks *ick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion (Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Bonaville's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

S. G. Holt

2nd Lieut., Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

A person's name

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *ADK*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

1100

Homework:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

A. J. Taylor

Copyright

Munoz. Jose. Ma

No. *9*, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Munoz. Jose. Maria

17
Numes Jose Maria

Co. 9, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397073	20
2	2148	21
3	2229	22
4	2315	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose M^a Suras
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861 and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862 and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Both men

J. T. Wilson

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

SV
Jose M^a Jones
Copl. | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks. Absent
Excluded. Discharged

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 28, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back more

J. Stearns

Copied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jose Maria
Benavides
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sir S. Barrizo*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Regiment Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Blank mark:

J. E. Nelson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

6
José Maria Pérez
Corpl (Capt. R. Benavides' Company)
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enrolled:

When Apr 186

Where Tingo 20th

By whom W. H. Brown

Mustered into service:

When Apr 186

Where Tingo 15th

By whom W. H. Brown

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Benavides

To what time Oct 3, 186

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

J. Nelson

860

Newton. H. M.

No. 9, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Newton. H. M.

861
Oatman M. C.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396066	20
2	8428	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

500 2150

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. T. Davis

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Tennessee Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to 3 regiments about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sancho's 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

Print mark: _____

(Confederate.)

0

33 Cav. Texas.

William

Wm., Col. *4*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called 1st & 2nd Texas Mounted Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Mounted Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Wm. Duff

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

33

Car

Tex

Man

Co F 33 Tex Cav

is on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

1 & 2 dr, 186

of issue

Apr

, 186³

ature

arks:

Obryant. J. W.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0396068	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Partisan Corps, organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Company's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE)

0

33 *Car*

Tex

J. W. Obryant

P t Co F 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for *1.4.2.2r*, 186 *3*

Date of issue *Apr*, 186 *3*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

37 *Receipt*

Copyist.

503
O Bryant. Gf

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376067	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$100

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

(CONFEDERATE)

0 33

Tex

W. Obryant

Pvt Co F33 Tex Cav

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 R, 186

Date of issue Apr, 186³

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

D. transport

Copyist.

569
Ochoa Francisco

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396740	20
2	6840	21
3	6938	22
4	7040	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also Benavides Rego Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

Q.

83 Cav.

Texas.

Francisco Ochoa

Ent. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

A sports car

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1883

Enrolled:

Enrolled: Feb 7, 1883
When _____

When _____
Where Laredo, Tex.

Where La Osa
By whom Capt. L. Benavides

Entered into service:

When March 7, 1863

When _____
Where Laredo Tex.

Where
By whom Capt. J. Benavides

Last page:

By whom 186

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

• This company subsequently became (1st) Company H. 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd was known as 2nd or 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized at the Fort Richardson Texas Cavalry (also called 2nd or
3rd) at Fort Richardson, November 22, 1862, and increased to
four companies about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. I was assigned to it and I was stationed in Fort Richardson
until the 1st of December, 1863, and I was transferred to 1st
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d)
Regiment Texas Cavalry about July, 1864.
I was discharged from it and I was discharged about July, 1864.

● 城市 城市

12. *Alouatta palliata*

(Confederate.)

O.

33 Cav. Texas.

Francisco Ochoa

Co. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Mch 7, 1863.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When

Mch 7, 1863.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark.

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
O. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Francisco Ochoa

Pub., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Feb 7, 1863.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 7, 1863.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

As per roll.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Strong

(Confederate.)

O. | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Francisco Ochoa

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Mich. 7, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Mich. 7, 1863

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28^x, 1863

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

As on roll.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. P. Smith

Copyist

865

Oge. Louis

A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Oge. Louis.

Wgi. Louis.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374953	2
2	5042	21
3	5722	22
4	5211	23
5	5300	24
6	5334	25
7	7611	26
8	7866	27
9	8090	28
10	8278	29
11	4866	30
12	44340959	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Louis C. G.

1st } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Period *3 yrs & 3 mos*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipt. is, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *Owned 1500 Saco. 75.00.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 1st Regt. 1st Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Sumner's Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

THANKS MARK :

May

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Louis Agi

Ref { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 7*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. M. Mc*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. or war*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See order for use of arms.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 3d Regt. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1862, and transferred to its present name about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were transferred to Col. Searles' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (H) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Special mark:

Louis Agi

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Stouck

Vol. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 11, 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *to be paid by the 1st of Aug. 1862, since date of enlistment.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, 33d Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, raised called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

0

33 Cav. | Texas.

Louis C. G.

1st

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 7, 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Turner's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 44th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Print mark:

L. C. G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Louis Ogi

Plt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 3d Santos Regimiento Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Louis (y)

2.54, { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mor. & Apr. 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion of Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

L. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Louis C. G.

Lieut. Col. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station In the Field

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Louis Age

Lieut. Co. A, 83 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks:

With leave for 30 days S.O. No. 1011. Ad. 21.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 83d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 8, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Escobedo's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. T. Dwyer

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Louis Oge

Lieut., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks On det. service after de-
sertion of S. L. Regt. No. 125

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Louis C. G.

2d Lt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 33d Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) on November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about July 1, 1862, when the original independent companies (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th) were added to Col. Santos Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

[Signature]
Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Louis C. G.

Lieut. Col., 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Tex. Aug. 13, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

May 3, 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Co. Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' 1st Regt Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Hand mark:

A. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

C 33 (ar. Texas)

Lower Cyg

Quint Cell. 33 Texas (ar.)

Residence Ariz. Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Feb 11/65

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

3

(674)

H. M. Lewis

Copy

(Confederate.)

Oge, Louis

1st, Co.

33 Reg't Tex. Cav

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Drugs

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Louis Cay 1st Lr.
33 2nd Cay.

1st Lieut, Col. James Mel. Dir. of the 1st

N 2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities

Residence *100 Texas*

Done at *Saug. Aug. 1864*
this *30th* day of *Aug*, 1864

Louis Oge
1st Lt Co A 38 Cal

Approved :

C. S. A.

Commissioners

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the law in force where he resides

By order Maj. Gen. May

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

John P. Ketchum
Capt. 18th N. Y. Co. & Prov. Mar
Cavalry Texas

853-

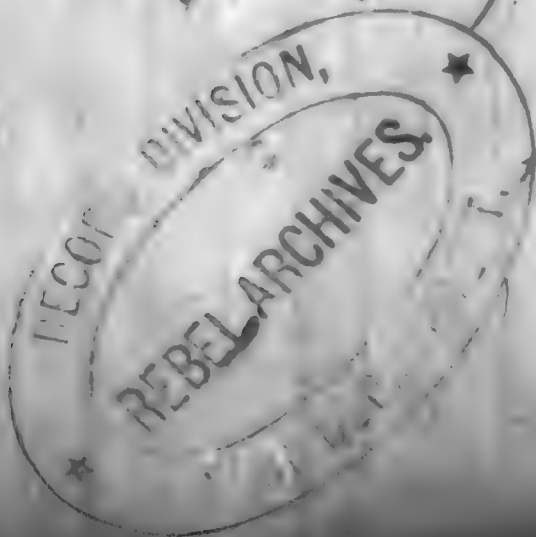
Application for
Furlough
Sept. 26, 1864
I think you are
worth 33.00 Car.

Hugo S. S. Camp
East Bernard Texas
April 26/64

Approved, recommended &
respectfully forwarded
James D. R.
Cos. Comd.

W. A. R.

S. O. R.



Camp at East Bend Station

April 26th 1864

Sir

I would respectfully ask a leave of absence
for thirty days be granted me to enable me to visit
my family on the R.R.

I have been in the service since the 1st of May 1862.
I have never had a leave of absence. I have never
been detached from my Command. have never
been reported absent without leave. nor have I ever
been absent on sick leave.

My Company now has three Companies for
duty.

I have the honor to be.

Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours

Wm. L. 33rd Co.

Col James A. 33rd
63rd Co.
East Bend

Voucher No 3.

No. 29.

Requisition for Fuel

For *"C"* Company

33^d Regiment of *Tex Cavalry*

Commanded by *Col. James Guff*

for the month of *May* 1863

Commanding Company.

TEXAS PRINTING HOUSE, HOUSTON — E. W. CASE.

33 Tex Cav

No. 29.

Requisition for Fuel for "A" Company, 33rd Regt of Cavalry, commanded by *Col. J. R. Ruff* for the month of *May*, 1863.

STATION.		MONTH OF <i>May</i> , 186 <i>3</i> .											
<i>Fort Brown</i>		Captains	Subalterns	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates	Laundrymen and servants	Total	Monthly allowance to each, in cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
								WOOD.	COAL.				
								Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
			<i>3</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>63</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>1/2</i>					
							<i>1/2</i>	<i>5</i>					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *May 24th*, 1863, of *Capt. J. R. Ruff* Comd'g Comp'y. Quartermaster C. S. of coal in
 Army, *6 1/2* cords _____ feet _____ inches of wood and _____
 full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicate)

L. M. H. S. Ruff Comd'g Comp'y.

Quoted at 100

Jan 7th March 1863

2^d Lt. Louis C. G.

Buff Battalion

From 1st Jan 1863

To 28th Feb. 1863.

and 1860

Set

Buff's Batt

33 (Caro)

The Confederate States

No 2 St Louis Co. 1st P. Rangers - C. A. C. G. Dr.

On what account	Appointment & Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay For myself	1st January 1861	28th February 1862	Two	"	90	00	180	00	Yeggs election 21st January 1 st 1863

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were employed for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that this last payment I received was from Capt Harrison to the 31st day of Decr. 1862 and at the same time acknowledges that I have received of Capt F. J. Lynch this 8th day of March 1863 the sum of \$180 one hundred and eighty dollars being the amount in full of said accounts

Two Months pay \$180.00

Due

1861

Jeggs Cpt.
2 St. Co. A.
Maj. Genl. Bat. T.P.R.

No 67. Abstr. to 20 Apr. 63

Requisition for Forage issue
to Company A 335 Regt 3 Cavalry
for the month of June 1863.

No. 62. Alstr. Co. 2^d Qr 1863

Requisition for Forage
for Company A 33^d R. I. C.
for June 1863. ~

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses in the
Service of Captain Richard Taylors Co A Thirty Third
Texas Cavalry, for 1000 Days, Commencing on 16th Day of June 1863
and ending on the 25th Day of June 1863, at Fort Byron

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Daily Allowance to each Animal		Total Allowance		Remarks
					Wheat	Hay	Wheat	Hay	
June 16 th 1863	66	10	660	9	14		3940	9240	

I Certify, on Honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just.
And that I have now in service the number of Animals for which
Forage is required, and that Forage has not been Received for
any part of the time specified

Louis Oye
2nd Lt Company Co A 33rd Tex Cav

Received at Fort Byron on the 16th Day of June 1863, of Captain
Hopkins, U. S. M. G. S. A. 3940 pounds of Corn, and
9240 pounds of Hay, in full of the above Requisition

Louis Oye
2nd Lt Company Co A 33rd Tex Cav

No. 7th Abstr. li 2^d Q. 63

Requisition for Forage
issued to Public houses
of Company at 33^d Reg. T.C.
for the month of June 63

Very truly yours

Receipt for Forage for Public Horses in the service
 Capt R. L. Taylor's Company "A" of the 33rd Texas Cavalry C.S.A.
 from June 26th commencing on the 26th day of June 1863, and ending
 the 30th day of June 1863, at Fort Brown Texas.

	No of Horses	No of Mules	No of Mules	Daily allowance each animal		Total allowance	
				No of Corn	No of Hay	No of Corn	No of Hay
Fort Brown							
June 26 th 1863	60	5	300	9	14	2700	4200

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just,
 that I have seen in service the number of animals for which forage
 is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of
 the time specified.

Louis Rye
 2nd Lt Comd'g Co A 33rd Tex Cav

Received, at Fort Brown Texas, on the 30th day of June 1863 of Captain
 Theobald A. C. M. C.S.A., 2700 lbs of Corn, and 4200 lbs Hay
 in full of the above Requisition

Louis Rye
 2nd Lt Comd'g Co A 33rd Tex Cav

Signed in Duplicate }

N^o 32

N^o 30 H. G. 29 1863

Requisition for forage
Comp. N^o 33 1st Regt
for 5 days. 1863
Paid June 15 1863

1752

Requisition for forage for horses in the service of
 Camp No. 33 Reg. Tex. Cavalry. for five days commencing
 on the 1st of June 1863 and ending on the 5th of
 June 1863 at Fort Brown Texas

Date	No. Horses	No. Mules	No. Cattle	No. Sheep	No. Pigs	No. Hogs	Days required		Total allowed		Remarks
							Days	Hours	Corn	Hay	
June 1st	59		59	5295			9	14			
Requies									2255	4130	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct & that
 I have no in service the number of animals for which
 forage is required and that I have not drawn any forage
 for any part of the time specified

Louis Gye

2nd Lt. Company Co. A 33rd Texas Cavalry

Received at Fort Brown June 1st 1863 of
 Capt. Hopkins Lt. Col. 12255 1 pounds of corn

in full of the above requisition

Louis Gye

2nd Lt. Company Co. A 33rd Texas Cavalry

No 3 Abstract G 2^d June 63

Requisition for Forage
issued to Lieut. L. O. G. A 333
Regt. T. Cavalry for the month
of May 1863.

Requisition for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Capt. Louis Ogi's Co. Army at Fort Brown Texas for thirty-one days commencing the 1st of May and ending the 31st of May/63

Period	Daily Allowance for each		Total Allowance	
	From	To	Corn	Hay
Fort Brown Texas May 15 th /63			Pounds	Pounds
May 1 st to May 31 st			Pounds	Pounds
			5	14
			496	868

I certify on honor that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Louis Ogi

2nd Lt Co A 6th Regt

Recd at Fort Brown the 15th day of May 1863 of Louis Ogi's Assistant Quartermaster Co. Army (\$496) four hundred & ninety six pounds of corn & (\$868) eight hundred & sixty eight pounds hay in full of the above requisition

Louis Ogi

2nd Lt Co A 6th Regt

No 51. Abstract to 22^{dy} 63

Procurement for Storage
for Co. H 33^d Regt ^{Geo} T. Leabry
for the month of June 1863

Requisition for forage for public horses, 61, in the service of Captain Rich^d Taylor's Company A Thirty third Texas Cavalry, for five days, commencing on the sixth day of June 1863, and ending on the tenth day of June 1863 at Fort Brown Texas

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Total Animals	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Daily Allowance			Total Allowance			Amount to
					Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Rations of Hay	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Rations of Hay	
June 6 th 1863	61	61	5	305	9	14	305	275	4270		

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is just and correct: That I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified

Louis Oye
2nd Lt. Company 6th 33rd Texas Cav

Received at Fort Brown Texas, on the sixth of June 1863 of Capt Hopkinson C. M. D. Army 275 lbs of corn and 4270 lbs of Hay in full of the above Requisition

Louis Oye
2nd Lt. Company 6th 33rd Texas Cav

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 33.

No. 53 ABSTRACT G Qr. 18 63

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of Lt Col's Camp # 338 276

in June. 1863.

Requisition

No. 33.

For Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at Fort Brown Texas
for thirty days, commencing the 1st day of June, 1863, and
ending the 31st day of June, 1863.

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	2	12		14		720		840		
TOTAL.....						720		840		

I Certify, On honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just,
and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received of Fort Brown the 1st of June 1863
of Lt. H. B. Brown
one hundred and twenty pounds of corn.
eight hundred and forty pounds of Hay.
pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUBBED IN DUPLICATE.)

Louis C. G.
389

No 17 Abstract C 2^d 4th 1862

Requisition for Forage
for Quays A 333 Regt.

For the month of May 1862

J. H. H. H. H.

276

2653

1137

276

2653

1137

276

2653

1137

Forage Return for Public Horses in the Service of
 Capt. Rich^d Taylor Co "A" 33^d Tex Cavalry, for five Days
 commencing on the 21st Day of May 1863, and ending on the
 25th Day of May 1863, at Fort Brown Texas

Capt. of Regiment	No of Horses	No of Days	No of Hides	Only amount actually consumed	Total allowance	Amount of Hay
				Amount of Corn	Amount of Hides	
May 21 st 1863	57	5	395	9 1/2	26 1/2	4150

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct
 and just; that I have now in Service the No Animals
 for which Forage is Required, and that Forage has not been
 received for any part of the time specified.

Louis C. Gie
 2nd Lt. Co. A 33^d Tex Cavalry

Received at Fort Brown Texas, the 21st Day of May 1863
 of Capt. Hopkins A. L. M. C. & Co. fifty five pounds of Corn, in full of the above Requisition
 also four thousand one hundred & thirty pounds of Hay. Louis C. Gie
 2nd Lt. Co. A 33^d Tex Cavalry

No 16. Abstract A 22 Gr 63

Provision for Forage
issued to Company A 338 Regt
Texas Cavalry for the month
of May 1862.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, in the Service
of A. Co 23^d Texas Cavalry Co's A for five Days
Commencing the 16th of May 1863, and ending on the 20th May
1863 at Fort Brown Texas

Lab of Requisition	Number of Horses	Total No Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn	Stat Allowance	Pounds of Hay
May 16 th 1863	57	57	5	285	9	2565	2990

I certify on Honor that the above Requisition is correct
and just; that I have now in Service the number of
Animals for which Forage is Required, and that Forage
has not been received for any Part of the time specified

Louis Oge
2nd Lt Co's A 23^d Tex. Cav.

Ordered at Fort Brown Texas the 16th Day of
May 1863. of Cap^t J. H. Stephens C. H. C. P. A.
Twenty-five hundred & sixty five pounds of Corn, In full of the
above Requisition also three thousand and hundred and ninety five
pounds of Hay.

Louis Oge
2nd Lt Co's A 23^d Tex. Cav.

2:44 Abstract. 1221. 1861

17. pub. Horses of
Comp. A. "Duff's Batt.
P. Ranges

Requisition for Forage
Received to April 20. 1861

33 Tex. Cav.

Requisition for Forage for (17) Seventeen Public
Horses in the Service of Company (A) Buffs British
Tennessee Rangers I.C.S.A. for 100 days commencing
on the 1st and ending on the 20th of April 1868

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Daily Allowance to each Animal		Total Allowance		Remarks
				Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	
1868	17	10	170	8	14	1360	2380	In Detachment Service at Fort Brown by Order of Brig Gen H. P. Bee
						1360	2380	

Subscribed and sworn that the above Requisition is correct and
that I have now in service the number of animals
for which forage is required, and that Forage has not been
received for any part of the time specified.

Louis C. G.

1st Lt 5th Co. Buffs

Received at Fort Brown on the 10 day of April 1868 of Capt
H. P. Bee I.C.S.A. (1860) Thirteen Hundred & sixty
pounds of Corn and (2380) Twenty Three Hundred and Eighty
pounds of Hay; in full of the above requisition.
(Signed in Duplicate)

Louis C. G.

2nd Lt 5th Co. Buffs

No. 33.

No. *9* Abstract G. *1* Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horse.

a St. Louis Regt. Camp A Duff
issued to March 31st 1863

Fax

No. 83

REQUISITION for Forage for Private Horses in the service of
United States C. S. Army at *Fort Verde*
 for *21* days, commencing the *1* of *March* 1863, and
 ending the *31* of *March* 1863.

[illegible]

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just ; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Fort Sumner in the year of 1863, of Captain Robert R. Lee, Quartermaster U. S. Army, four hundred and thirty pounds of hay, of the standard weight, and four hundred and thirty pounds of oats, of the standard weight, in full of the above requisition.

~~pounds of fodder~~, in full of the above requisition.

(Bleed in Duplicate.)

33
James O. ...
a ...

507
Chন্দor, William

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375746	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

(6)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Strindorf

Priv., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Meh 8 Apr, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom S. P. Dickinson

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gilly

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. McCall

Copyist

Olvera Antonio

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397129	20
2	7205	21
3	7289	22
4	7373	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Antonio

part Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 13*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 384
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 384 (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d)
Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book made

J. E. Peterson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Santos Rivera

part Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det 3. Carriz*

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Antonio Abreu

for (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$1000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copyist

869
Olvera Jose Maria

Co. I, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5039	7124	2
2		7204	21
3		7288	22
4		7372	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Jose Maria Chera
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
constituted as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back name

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J
Jose Maria Olvera
1st Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back marks

J. Nelson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John M. Wilson
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 1862 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

Remarks

Sir I Name
•This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) was organized as the 14th Battalion, November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company I and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John Brown
1863
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 28* to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enrolled:
When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) was organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) on March 28, 1862, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

John Brown
Copy

870

Albero Antonio

I, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Albero Antonio

871

Albero. Jose. M^a

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Albero. Jose. Maria

872

Olivares. Rafael

No H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Musician	Bugler
----------	--------

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Olivares. Rafael

873
Olivares Rafael

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396251	21
2	6331	22
3	6419	23
4	6501	24
5	6585	25
6	6676	26
7	6775	27
8	6875	28
9	6973	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME:

See also *Benavides Regt Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

O. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Rafael Olivares

Mustered { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas.
Jan. 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$50 00; equipments, \$20 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about Mar 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

①

33 Cav. | Texas.

Rafael Olivas
Musician of Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom C. V. Britton C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. C. Callaghan

To what time

April 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1862 and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Q
Rafael Olivares

Angler, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

last paid

By whom

Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 3rd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank note

B. R. Stough.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Rafael Olvera

Bugles, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where Jan. 16 1862

By whom Laredo, Tex.
Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where Jan. 16 1862

By whom Laredo, Tex.
C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks -

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment of the Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion of Texas Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about Mar. 21, 1862, and (2nd)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Staugh

Copyright

(Confederate.)

(O.) 33 Cav. Texas.

Rafael Olivares

(Bugler, Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Chas. B. Gillon

Last paid

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks

Stoppage \$20.50

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Rafael Olivarez

Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.*

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.*

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

Enrolled

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Back mark:

B. R. Stough

Capt.

(Confederate.)

0

33 Cav. Texas.

Rafael Olivares

Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mch 31 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1863

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1863

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Furlough for 10 days
from Apr. 26.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 3rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Strong.

Captain

(Confederate.)

O. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Rafael Olivares

Bugler (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Rafael C. Libares

Engler, (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 186

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 186

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. J. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 186

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks: Detached service
since July 20.

The 11th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

874
Oliver. J. D.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395997	20
2	2785	21
3	8017	22
4	8228	23
5	51936218	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

0 33 Cav. Texas.

W. A. L. L. L.

Priv, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 1st*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Taylor*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: *Engaged since 1st
March 1863.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. H. French

(CONFEDERATE.)

O | 33 Bar | 34

Oliver

Pl 60 E 33 Reg 1st Div

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated December
Dec 28 1863

By whose order Lt Col Dickinson

Since when 1863

Remarks: at San Antonio
with at ...
... ..

Book mark:

G. B. New

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

O
Plut, Co *F* 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. killed; with H. Freed
March 30/63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th 33d Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Oliver

Pvt, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Lt. Ined at San Antonio

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion (Parker's Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (the Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (20) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Texas.

Chloro

But, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Session

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place

Remarks:

Qualified men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abseent enlisted men accounted for:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
 1. Chance with the Guard
 2. March 3/64

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Hamilton Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Ruffalino Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

Copyright

895

Olvera. Antonio

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Olvera. Antonio

176

Olvera Jose. M^a

No. 9, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Olvera Jose. Maria

577
Orchard. John

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395458	20
2	5527	21
3	5598	22
4	5665	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

O

33 Cav. Texas.

John Orchard

Oct, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter*.

Tex. Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where *San Antonio*,

By whom *Lt Lilly*.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Lt Lilly*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse \$1500; equipments \$4000

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(455)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Inc. Orchard,
Pvt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*150.00*; equipments \$*40.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Co. H, Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John Orchard
Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$50* 100; equipments, *\$40* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Also Companies H and I were transferred to 2d Sante Fe Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Print mark:

Wm Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

John Orchard,
Capt., Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich + Apr* 186 ³

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; eq: pments, \$40 100

Remarks

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist

871
Ortiz. Juan. Jose

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

main filed with

Ortiz. Juan. Jose

Ortis. Juan. Jose
Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397126	2	
2	7206	3	
3	7290	4	
4	7374	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Juan Ortiz, Bernardino Rego
Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Juan Jose Ortiz
Port, | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 15*, 1862

Enlisted: *Apr 9*, 1862

When

Where *Enggled Bks*

By whom *Capt. Benavides*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Frontier Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies G and F were assigned about July, 1863.

B-111 mura

J. Nelson

Copy 14

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James R. Benavides
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back 1864

J. T. Nelson
Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.



Juan José Cruz
file

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:-

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark.

J. T. Nelson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan José Ortiz
part. Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry) and increased to
battalion in Partisan Regiment, November 21, 1861 and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

E. Nelson

Copy

Ostorne.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397698	20
2	2932	21
3	8148	22
4	8416	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Q

33 Cav. | Texas.

Osborne

Out, Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At service with Lewis' rocket
Batteries.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at Hempstead, November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. The companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Bogardus' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Osbourne

Os, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ref. Osbourne, 33rd Reg't Texas Cavalry
Battery Feb 22/64

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion, by General Hays on November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies from Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Osborne

But, Co A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Det. since Green's Rocket Battery
Feb. 27, 1864.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Last Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Out Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Col. C. L. ...
Col. C. L. ..., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service 1st Texas Battery.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers) November 21, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Scales' Battalion, 33d Reg't Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (33) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. L. ...

Capt.

Osbourne -

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Osbourne -

Ostenhouse. H.

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396069	20
2	8507	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

33

Car

N. H. Overstreet

Pvt. Co. F. 33. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2. 2r., 186

Date of issue Apr., 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Henrihaus

Joseph, *Co^{ts}*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

the cut sick at McElvany.

The 13d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862 and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. I was in Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1864 and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Q. J. J. Cooper

Copyright

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

John { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *John*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *John*

Last paid:

By whom *John*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment of Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 17, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos in Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

Donald. George

No. 9, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Donald. G.

Oswold. G.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0396139	2
2	6212	21
3	44341163	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

①

33 Cav.

Texas.

G. Oswald

Sgt., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom D. Hamel

Mustered into service:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooper

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$1600; equipments, \$600

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. Bullchall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. Ewald

Pr. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Keppwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's, Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

House mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

O | 33 Cav Texas

George Oswald
Privt Col. 33. Tex Cav

Residence San Antonio Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 15,
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71387.

Register of rolls:

11

(11)

G. B. Young

Checked

Oswald George

Pos, Co. G

33 Reg't. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dir. Lists
Orders
Prior of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

6 (11/11/11)
23/11/11 (11/11/11)

No. 1

San Antonio Tex. Dec. 15 1865.

George Crockett of Company
Regiment
San Antonio Tex. C. S. A., residing in

..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm. B. Canby
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Wm. B. Canby
Brig. Gen. and Principal Marshal General.

314

Ostenhouse —

F. 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Ostenhouse. H

936

Overstreet. W. H.

No. 7, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Overstreet. W. C.

887

Oversstreet. O. M.

No. 7, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Oversstreet. W. C.

Overstreet. W. L.

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396070	20
2	7878	21
3	7879	22
4	8370	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE:

BE ALSO

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. ...

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mid. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1. 1863*, 1863

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1. 1863*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1. 1863*, 1863.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. ...*

To what time *1863*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Next work:

W. H. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Overstreet

Regt. Co F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in August 1862. November 11, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies from other regiments. It and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (20) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Corporal

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

O

N. A. Overstreet

Out, Co F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 7

1864

Place

Remarks: Recalled while on
march to Bonham

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at Fort Mansfield, November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon
Battalion, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

O. M. Christ

Art., Co. *I*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

*Returned from the
section.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (34) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. M. Christ

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

33 *Car*

Tax

0

M.

M. H. Overstreet

Pvt Co F 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for *M. 2 Dr* 186 *3*

Date of issue *Apr* 186 *3*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Inventory

Copyist

889
Oran P. W.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395747	20
2	7730	21
3	7969	22
4	8186	23
5	8379	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

P. W. Owen

Sgt., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enrolled:
When March 10, 1863.

Where _____
By whom Capt Robinson

Entered into service:
When March 10, 1863.

Where _____
By whom G. S. Owen

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached
service with (over)

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Duff's 1st Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (H)
(I) were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

W. M. Hall

Copies.

NOV. 2

50395747

11
-1
-1
-1

Yt. breed at Eagle
Pass, special order
No. 17.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Owens, J. H.

Plur, Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with 4th Reg't
incl. March 9, 1863.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in Mexican War, November 23, 1846, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1848, by the addition of independent companies from Texas, Louisiana, H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1848, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1848.

P. Y. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Owens T.
Butt Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with Gen. Fred at
San Antonio, March 30, 63.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Brazos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

P. T. Taylor

Copy 111.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Given I
Put Co. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Det. service with 2nd Texas Cavalry
March 3, 1863

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.)

O. T. Baylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Duff
Sgt., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

July 1, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Patrick Hargrave) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Fernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O | 33 Cav | 2nd

Review of

Pt. de 33 Regt. in Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Dec 28

1863.

By whose order

T. B. Dickinson

Since when

1863.

Remarks

at San Antonio
with 1st Regt.
Detached since

Book mark:

967

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 33 Cav 134

Crueno 24

Pvt. Co B 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated 22 June
Dec 28 1863.

By whose order Thos Dickerson 186

Since when

Remarks: at San Antonio
with 2 regts
Detached from

Blank mark:

C. G. West

Copied.

890
Owen. W. P.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395748	2
2	7731	3
3	7970	4
4	8187	5
5	8380	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

①

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. P. ~~W. P.~~

Pvt., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:
When March 10, 1863.

Where _____

By whom Capt. Robinson

Mustered into service:

When March 10, 1863.

Where _____

By whom 1st and 2nd

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____; equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: on detached
service with (over)

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) in 1862, November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 9, 1863, on the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Section Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.)

Rank mark: _____

W. Marshall

Copyist

NOV. -

50395748

11

Gr. issued at Gage
Pass, Special order
No. 111

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Quens, 2nd
Chas. C., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service with 4th Texas
March 3, 1863

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Owens, H

Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service with K. Snell of
3rd Cavalry, M. 10. 30. 63.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Open II

Bot, Co C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service with H. S. Field
March 3, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Texas Cavalry) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and 3d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1862.

D. D. Parker

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Owens

Priv., Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864.

Place *Eagle Pass*

Remarks: *Wounded as described
21 August, 1864.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Owens

Copyright

841
Owens. P.

C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Owens. P. W.

892

Owens. W. P.

C., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Owens. W. P.

893

Page. James. H

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50325771	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

Gas H. Page

Priv., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863.

Enrolled: Jan 1 1863.

When Jan 1

Where Bexar co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Jan 1 1863.

Where Bexar co. Texas

By whom Capt Taylor

Last paid: Capt Gilly

By whom Capt Gilly

To what time Feb 25 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 1400; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Oct 26, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Bonavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy.

894

Page. T. J.

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395750	20
2	2749	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

P

J. G. Page

Priv., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Bexar Co. Texas

By whom Bapt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Bexar Co. Texas

By whom Bapt Taylor

Last paid: \$2 Liley

By whom Feb 28, 1863.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Devil's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Bullard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Page

But Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave since 10th April
1864

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Panaman Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Captain

595
Palmer. H. L.

A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Palmer. H. L.

896
Palmer, W. L.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374955	20
2	5044	21
3	5123	22
4	5212	23
5	5301	24
6	5379	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

H. Walker

104

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom A. J. Duff

Period 2 yrs 9 mos

Valuation of horse, \$15.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion, Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

Case

(Confederate.)

C | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

H. L. Palmer

Priv. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When *May 1*, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Martin

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. or war

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Two Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

S. Gaus

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Duff

Pol.

(Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled: *July Aug.* 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d was known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

Duff

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P

H. L. Palmer

Vol.

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1st

1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

May 4
San Antonio
Capt. Duff

1862.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

May 7
San Antonio
H. Martin

1862.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. Quarter
Aug. 31

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

Sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, and Texas Partisan Corps and Company A. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (also Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Duff

Copy

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

H. L. Minor
Lot. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enrolled:
When 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Mustered into service:

When 1862

Where 1862

By whom 1862

Last paid:
By whom 1862

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

H. L. W. 111

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 4* 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 4 1862.

Where

San Antonio
Call's

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

May 4 1862.

Where

San Antonio
Call's

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

Call's
Co. 31

To what time

..... 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 11th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 18th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Call's

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 33 Dec | Texas

Palmer

Placed 33 Reg in car

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Keitona

Dec 25 1863

By whose order

Since when

Oct 1

1863

Remarks:

Sick

In Havana Surge
Certificates

Print mark:

Palmer

Original.

897

Pancoast, J. E.

A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Pancoast, Josiah. E.

898
Pancost, Josiah. E.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394956	20
2	5045	21
3	5124	22
4	5213	23
5	5302	24
6	5380	25
7	44390218	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P
Novia
Got. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

10. 11. 1862

1. 11. 1862

11. 11. 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

11. 11. 1862

Where

10. 11. 1862

By whom

11. 11. 1862

Period

11. 11. 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Co., Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. Duff

Original

Confederate.

33 Cav. Texas.

Josiah E. Duff

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Texas Cavalry, The 3rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Company H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies B and C were ordered about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Rev. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Duff* 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service?

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, & equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Bands or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regt. Kent. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d Co known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Independent Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, on the addition of Independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1864.

Book mark:

J. Duff

Copy to

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P

J. B. Bay
1st

1st Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$50* 100; equipments, *\$50* 100

Remarks

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James Duff
Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 32d Texas Cavalry.

The 32d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Duff

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P

John (Capt Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____, 1862.

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50. 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Partisan Corps, and Company A. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1863, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Company K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

John

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

87

(1864)

Copy

Paucoast, J. C.

Capt., Co. A

33

Reg't

Foras

(Confederate.)

Inclusures.

Med Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. E. Hancock
Corpl. 13 21 (41)

No. 2

Headquarters Cavalry Forces
No. 2 S.W.

San Antonio, Texas August 1st 1865.
JUNE

Capt. J. E. Parson of A. Company, Thirty-third
Regiment of Texas Cavalry
San Antonio, Texas

having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL Wm. H. Merritt
U. S. A.

John F. Russell
Capt. 18th V. Y. Cav. ~~Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal, General~~

646

10-11-68

Dr. Raymond E. Connor, Archivist,
State Library
1000 University
Austin, Texas

Reference is made to your letter of 4 September 1951,
herewith returned.

[illegible]

He was married 4 August 1944 at the residence. His residence at that time was stated as 1000 1/2 Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

RESEARCH

[illegible]

599
Pania. H

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397449	20
2	7541	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

H. Paria

Pvt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10 Oct 1862.

Enrolled: When April 9 1862

Where Texana

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. J. T. Shea

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Brackenridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

33 Cav. Texas.

S

H. Parnia

340

{ Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Initiated:

Enlisted: April 9, 1862.
When

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom W. J. D. Shea

By whom *Wm. J. ...*
Period *for 3 years or the war*

Last paid:

Last paid: *10/10/1918*
By whom: *Wm. J. Bennett*

To what time

By whom *1000* , 1863.
To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Present or absent ☒ Present

Remarks: Detached cedar
Bayou

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. 1st Texas Cavalry
known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's) organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry November 23, 1862, and increased to Battalion Fortieth Regiment November 23, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyright

900

Parades. Manuel

No. 7, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parades. Manuel

901
Paredes, Jesus

Co. H, **33 Texas Cavalry.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376288	20
2	6383	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

(P) 33 Cav. Texas.

James
Butt (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.

Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated *Arredo, Texas*

Jan 16, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862.*

Where *Arredo.*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*, equipments, \$ *0 100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 33d Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry).

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

7 1/2
Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200, equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This company, subsequently became (1st) Company H. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was called Buff's Battalion March 1862, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to (1st) Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Md. Rifles

Feb

Jesus Paredes
Capt. 1st Regt. Md. Rifles

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1862

To July 21, 1862

When paid Feb. 11, 1863

By whom paid C. Penavides

Amount \$56.94

Remarks:

Regt. Md. Rifles

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page

391

W. H. Davis

902
Paredes Manuel

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396286	20
2	6381	21
3	6469	22
4	6553	23
5	6649	24
6	6741	25
7	6841	26
8	6939	27
9	7041	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Regt. Tex. Cav

Confederate.

33 Cav. Texas.

Manuel Benavides

1st (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated *Laredo, Texas*

Muster-in to date *Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$*55* 100; equipments, \$*26* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

(Confederate.)

(P) 33 Cav. Texas.

Marmel Benavides

Prst. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated

Laredo, Texas

Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo

By whom

Santos Benavides

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$*35* 100; equipments, \$*20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Company H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

M. Benavides

Co. 1. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Santos Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Santos Benavides

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H. 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Texas Rangers), November 2, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

R. R. Stoughton

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

St.
Manuel Sandoz

Port. (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.)*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 3500; equipments, \$ 2000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion of Mounted Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, in the addition of independent com-
panies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d)
company, and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

B. R. Sandoz Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Mmanuel Benavides

Priv., (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$*35* 100; equipments, \$*20* 100

Remarks *Collector's guard at
Cagle Pass since Dec. 16.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Manuel Laredo

Part. Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Brillson

Last paid:

By whom

C. M. Benavides

To what time

Jan. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$35 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Detached service since

Jan. 16, 62.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

B. R. Slough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Mariano Cardenas

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mch 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Brillou

Last paid:

By whom

S. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Detached service

since Feb. 25

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

P | Manuel Benavides

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 2 to April 20, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$300; equipments, \$200

Remarks: Detached service
since Feb. 25.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

B. R. Stough Captain

Confederate.

33 Cav. Texas.

Muster Roll

Pub. (1st) Co. H. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age. 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 21 to June 10* 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 10, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. Guadalupe

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 6, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. V. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Guadalupe

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$35.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks: *Detached service since Feb 25.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Guadalupe's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Strong

Confederate.

33 Cav. Texas.

Messias Arellano

Capt. (1st Co. H. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to July 31 1863

Enrolled.

When Jan 6 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service

When Jan 16 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom S. M. Hamilton

Last paid

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

At what time 12 P.M. 1862

Valuation of horse \$500.00, equipments \$20.00

Remarks detached service

since Jan 1862

The 33rd also known as the 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized in the 1862 the 1st Co. H. 33rd Reg't Texas Cavalry was called Duff's Battalion of Partisan Rangers. November 21, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred from the 33rd to the Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 18, 1864 and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1864

Roll mark:

B. R. Stough

943
Paris. T. J.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396142	20
2	6231	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

S

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. G. Paris

Pvt., Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 28 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Smith Springs

By whom Weyman

Entered into service:

When June 28, 186

Where Columbus

By whom Cooper

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks: Discl

This roll (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, and was called Duff's
Regiment of Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1861, and it moved to
Smith Springs about Nov. 3, 1861, on the addition of "partisan" com-
mission. This Government of and I were transferred to the 3rd
Battalion, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1862, and (2d)
Battalion about I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

W. M. Chell

(Confederate)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Parris

Co. 1, { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks Discharged by
Board of Surgeons
June 10, 1863

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

This 3rd Co. now known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized in the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Battalion, Pembert Regt. on November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment on March 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. On November 11 and 12, 1863, I was transferred to Col. Santos
Company, 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry, and on May 28, 1864, and (the)
Company B and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Witness my hand:

W. M. Hall

Captain

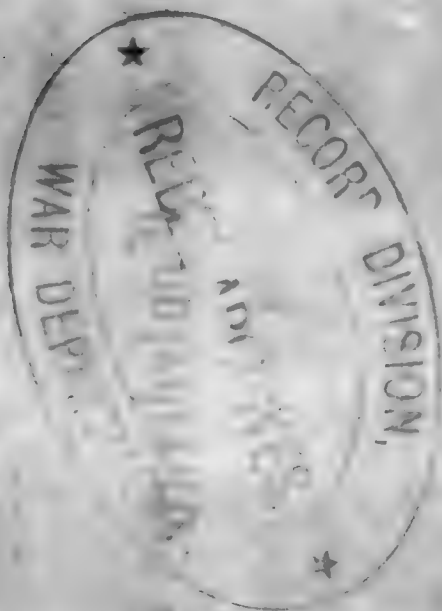
Paris, Mo., L.

Co. G, 33 Tex. Cav.

File

Certificate of Discharge
of Private J. L. Davis
Company, 3d Regt
Regt, 3d Cavalry

33d Ix Cav



Received & filed 1/1/99

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That *T. J. Davis*
of Captain *J. B. Thompson's*
Company, 1st *Regiment of Cavalry*
who was enlisted the *1st* day of *March* one
thousand eight hundred and *sixty-three*, to serve *for three years*
is hereby ~~discharged~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

Signature of J. B. Thompson
Captain, *1st Regiment of Cavalry*

Said *T. J. Davis* was born in *Madison County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, is *32* years of age,
5 feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue*
eyes, *fair* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a farmer

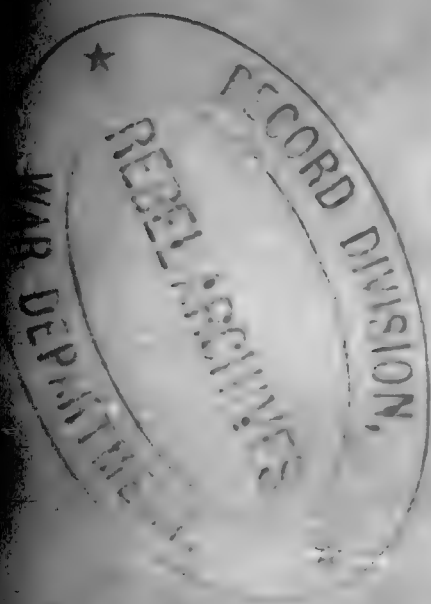
Given at *Madison County* Ky. this *10th* day
of *March* 1863.

Wm. J. Thompson
J. Boring, Surgeon, *1st Regt.*

Wm. J. Thompson
Wm. J. Thompson
Wm. J. Thompson

Approved
Smith & Baughman
Col Comdr

Co. L. 33^d Tex Cav.



P

T

General Hospital
San Antonio, Texas
April 9th 1863

Thomas J. Lane a private of Captain Hermann's Company
of the 4th Regt. Arkansas Infy. having applied for
a sick furlough. We the undersigned, Board of Surgeons
after a careful examination, do hereby grant him, a
furlough for thirty days, from the above date for the
benefit of his health.

Edw. Bowen } Board of
Surgeons Major M. D. } Medical
James H. Hays } Surgeon Adjutant.

984
Park. J. R.

Co. B, **33 TEXAS CAVALRY.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBER.

1	44341830	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

1 33621 Texas

A. Park

Sergt Co. 5 33 Texas

Residence Comanche Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 5,
1865.*

Roll dated Oct 1864

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. TIER.

Signature of roll:

30

(1865)

A. F. Arley

Officer

985
Park. W. A

No. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

When filed with

Park. W. H.

906
Park. H. H.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396101	25
2	6229	26
3	8558	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

83 Cav. | Texas.

W.H. Park

Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 1

1862.

Where

Battle Springs

By whom

McCall

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 28

186

Where

Chickasaw

By whom

McCall

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100 00; equipments, \$100 00

Remarks: sick in hospital

The 83d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (also Companies H and I) were transferred to 1st. San Antonio Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were added about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W.H. Hall

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. R. Park

2. Corp. { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks Discharged by
Board of Surgeons
June 10, 1863

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Blank mark:

W. M. Hall

Copied

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Park

Corpl, Co. G, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

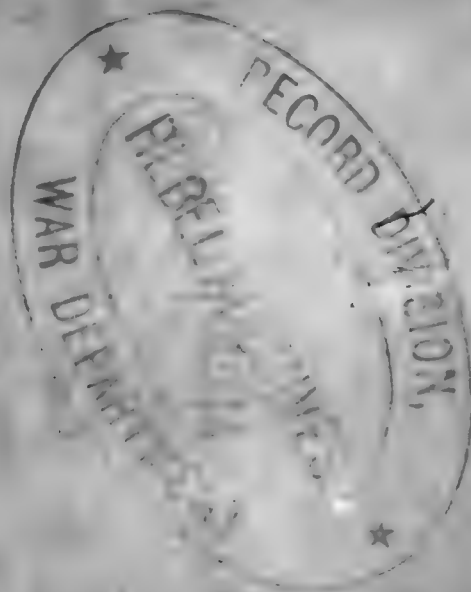
Sick at home. Furloughed
by Board of Physicians

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. M. Hall

Captain

#113 File
Certificate of Discharge
of Privet W. Paul
Company "G" 1st Regt
Texas Cavalry
Co. G. 33d Tex Cav
W. Paul



Rec'd at 110 21th 3 104

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That John P. Smith
a Private of Captain John H. Hays
Company, 12 Regt's Regiment of Infantry
who was enlisted the 1st day of September one
thousand eight hundred and eighty three, to serve during the War
is hereby ~~discharged~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

John P. Smith of Georgia was born in Georgia
in the State of Georgia, is 17 years of age,
5 foot 5 1/2 inches high, light complexion, light
eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a farmer.

Said John P. Smith was born in Georgia
in the State of Georgia, is 17 years of age,
5 foot 5 1/2 inches high, light complexion, light
eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a farmer.

Given at Savannah by this 10th day
of September 1863.

J. M. Hays Captain, 12th Regt. Inf.

J. H. Hays Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

J. H. Hays Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

J. H. Hays Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

J. H. Hays Surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf.

Approved
By Order
Capt. J. B. Weyman
Carter Post
J. Phillips
1st Lt. Traut
G. J. J. Tex. Co.



San Antonio Texas
May 23rd 1863

Captain W. Parks of Captain J. B. Wymann's Co.
3rd Regiment of Texas Infantry, having applied
for leave of absence on the ground of ill health
over the undersigned Board of Medical Officers
after a careful examination, do hereby grant
him a furlough of forty days in consequence
of Typhoid fever.

Wm. D. Brown M.D. Surgeon U.S.A.

J. B. Doming Surgeon, U.S.A.

W. H. Locke Surgeon

(Duplicate)

907
Park. W. R.

G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Park. W. H.

908
Parris. T. J.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Parris. T. J.

x

909

Patterson. H

Co. *G*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396140	2
2	6213	3
3	44341565	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. Patterson

Art, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

39 years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Nov 1, 1862.
South Springs
Weyman

entered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Jan 28, 186
Columbus
Cuperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$1000; equipments, \$400

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's "Remounted" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

Copyright.

(Confederate)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. Patterson

Pvt.

{ Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$11.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks: Detached service

*This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Partisan" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhale

Copies

(Confederate.)

P

336th Texas

H B Patterson

Sergt Col 33 Texas Cav

Residence Guadalupe Co Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled Aug 29th

1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 712887.

Number of rolls

22

(100)

A Fairley

Patterson, H. B.

Sgt. Co. G

33

Reg't

4th.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

2 Cards

Medical Records

of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Mortality Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

C. W. Ballou
2500 Franklin

No. 1

San Antonio Tex Aug 29 1865.
H. B. Patterson Capt. of 4 Company 53
Regiment 1st Texas Cavalry

..... C. S. A., residing in
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm. S. Canby
MAJOR GENERAL W. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

Wm. S. Canby
Brig. Gen. and Vice-Marshal General.

Wm. S. Canby
James H. Canby

675-
717

41-
Patterson, H. B.

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

RECORDED COPY.

Patterson, H.

911-

Patterson. J

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50397451	2	
2	7543	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. Patterson

Plt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ Sep 18 Oct _____, 1862.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When _____ April 20

Where _____ Texoma

By whom _____ J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When _____ April 9 _____, 1862.

Where _____ Camp Texoma

By whom _____ Maj. J. S. Blevins

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$11.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The companies of 1st and 2nd were transferred to 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies 11 and 1 were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

W. M. Challice
Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. Patterson

Private

Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Camp Espinosa

By whom Maj. O. B. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Gen. Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached Cedar

Bayou

*This company subsequently became Company K, 104th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 104th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(1427)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

J. T. Patterson,

Pvt. 33rd Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR
surrendered and paroled at Victoria,
Texas, prior to Aug. 8, 1865.

Residence Levee Co. Tex.

Number of roll: 4

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

912
Patterson. W

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397450
2	7542
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Patterson

Plt. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 Col , 1862.

Enrolled:

When April 26 , 1862

Where Texana

By whom J. S. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When April 9 , 1862

Where Camp Cooper

By whom Maj. G. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 38th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 38th, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st), Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

W. Patterson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Camp Copananga

By whom Maj. D. S. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Sim Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached before
Bayou

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and J were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

913

Payne. -

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50392763	26
2	2989	27
3	8205	28
4	8453	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Payne

Plut. Co. C., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick, Surgeons, Certify
scale.*

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Texas Cavalry on November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Payne

Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Surgeons Certificate.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion, Partisan Band, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Breckinridge Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. S. Parker

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Payne

Chas, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:

Absent sick at home

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P 33 Cav. | Texas.

Duff, Co. *C*, 83 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

For the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 83d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion or Pecosan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (83d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 33 Cav | 24 m

Payne

Oct 60 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when Oct 22, 1863

Remarks: Sick

at Austin, Tex Certificate

Book mark:

96 m

Copyist.

914
Payne, D. I.

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395757	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav.

Texas.

D. J. Payne

Rot., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 8th

1863.

enrolled:

When

Nov 20

1862.

Where

Hays

By whom

Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 22

1862.

Where

Lavis Co. Texas

By whom

St. Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom

Ed Gilly

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in 1862. November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to 1st. Benton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

915
Payne, G. W.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395753	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

G.W. Payne

Sgt, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 13, 1862.

Where Travis Co. Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom St. Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$100 00; equipments, \$30 00

Remarks: Det ailed to work
in Foundry at (over)

This roll (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Independent Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862 and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863 of the addition of independent com-
panies. The Companies H and I were transferred to the 5th
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863 and (Co)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Post mark:

Wm. Hall

NOV.-2.

50395753

1911

Austin by order
Gene Bee Dec 5
1862

Pain, Geo.

Co. C, 33 Tex. Cav.

See personal papers of

Joseph McCallister

for, Co. C, 33 Reg't Tex. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

916
Peacock. L. W.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395836	2	
2	5922	3	
3	7767	4	
4	8000	5	
5	8215	6	
6	8464	7	
7	44341825	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lander W Peacock*
M^{rs} Cordie Frontier Regt Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

L. M. Peacock

Pt —, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 7 April, 1863.

Enrolled: Jan 1, 1863.

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thos. R. R. R.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24, 1863.

Where Camp McCord

By whom G. H. R.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time —, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sams' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

G. H. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 33 Cav. Texas.

L. W. Peacock

Pt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 July 31, 1863.

Enrolled: Jan 1 186

When

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thomas Rabb

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24 186

Where Camp Hubbard

By whom H. H. H.

Last paid: Oct. 186

By whom

To what time May 1 186

Valuation of horse, \$22.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. B. H.

P

33 Cav.

Texas.

Peacock

But, Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

A picture of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

186

1'lace

Восемьдесят

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Agent enlisted men accounted for.

Almost enlisted men accompanied by.
Act. service with Rocket
Battery.
 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 38d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th th Cavalry Texas Cavalry later called Duff's Cavalry on December 21, 1861 and increased to 38th Cavalry on March 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. I was transferred to Col. Santos' Company, 38th Cavalry Texas Cavalry about May 18, 1862, and (30) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

C. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P
Greenock
Put, *Co*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deserter: Greenock
Battery

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th (also known as) Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) (Texas Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Peacock

Privt, *Capt*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service killed in action
Battery Feb 22/64

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Mounted Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's 2nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. E. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Pepicock

Plt, Co., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service Green's Rocket
Battery*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were absorbed about Aug. 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Co. | Texas

Lt. Ir. Peacock

Pat. Co. D 33 Tex. Cav.

Residence Hawesville, Mo. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 5,
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 11287.

Number of rolls:

20

(653)

A. Farley Officer

Peacock, L. W.

Co. D

33

Reg't 7th Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Admission Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
Medical Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

L. W. Penner.
33rd St. Cny.

978

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. 1865.

of the 3rd Co. of the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, U. S. A., residing in
the city of San Antonio, Tex., having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL
Wm. B. Canby, U. S. A.

~~MAJOR GENERAL~~
~~Wm. B. Canby, U. S. A.~~
~~MAJOR GENERAL~~

New York
Parole Office

917
Peacock. L. H.

No. 2., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Peacock. L. H.

917²

Pease J. L.

Co. K. 33 Texas Cav.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers)
14th Battalion Cav.

(CONFEDERATE)

Int.

Int.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.

102
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at William Texas
this 11 day of July 1865.

I J. P. [unclear]
Lieut. A. N. 33 & 2 Co. [unclear]
I J.

✓
Puebles.

918

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0378010	2	
2	8225	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Peebles

Out, Col, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Em. Hecapilot
Bennett.

The 33rd regt known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862 and increased to a regiment about March 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (The 1st Battalion H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864 and (B) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

P 33 Cav. | Texas.

Pickles
Out, *coal*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went sick in San Antonio
Conhane

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized on the 10th October Texas Cavalry also called Duff's Regiment of Mounted Infantry November 22, 1862 and increased to a Regiment April 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. This company H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Battalion Mounted Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

919
Peeler, John
Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut | 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-1397392	2
2	7479	3
3	4895	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

John Peeler

Lieut, Co. K, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Texas, 1861.

Date of election
or appointment

April 2, 1862.

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Check mark:

B. E. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P

John Peeler

2741 { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:
When

March 5

1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

April 9

1862.

Where

Camp Texan

By whom

May. D. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt.
ment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Regiment of the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. Mulhale

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav. | Texas.

John Seeler

1824. } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 9, 186

Where

Camp Czaranza

By whom

Maj. G. S. Siler

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sgt. Beaumont

To what time

April 30, 186

Present or absent +

Remarks:

Detached
be at Bayou

+ Name appears in col of
man is present.

*This company subsequently became Company K, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

W. Wulhall

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

33 Cav.

Texas.

Jno. Keeler

2d Lt. Co. K. 33-Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment.....

186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

R.

Feb. 13. 1864

Remarks S.O. 148.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 495

J. Caw

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 33 Cav 2nd

Pecier

P. H. 18 33, Regt 2d Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when Nov 15, 1863.

Remarks: without leave

Check mark:

G. B. Duff

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

P

John Peeler

2nd Lieut Capt Breckenridge Cav-
alry Company

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for , 1862.
Gov

Date of appointment April 9., 1862.

Remarks:

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyright.

Adm. B. Williams the Secy
 Camp ...
 Approved & respectfully
 forwarded

H. P. Bee
 Secy. Genl. Comd.

2d Lt. Saml. New Mexico ...
 Nov. 5 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded

J. J. Mayrider
 Major Comd.



71 Camp ...
 Jan 28 1865

St. ...
 33rd ...
 ... his resignation on account of ...

4th ...
 Jan 29 1864
 Approved & respectfully forwarded

4th ...
 Camp ...
 Approved & respectfully forwarded with a recommendation that the resignation be accepted for the good of the service

James ...
 At ...

...
 ...

...

Wm. T. ...

Thompson ...

Respectfully referred to Surgeon General Medical Director

By order of ...

S. S. ...
 act as ...

Office ...
 Thompson July 10 1864

Approved

John A. ...
 New ...
 S. M. D.

accept ...
 S. S. ...
 ...

...

H. Q. ...
 July 18 1864
 Respectfully forwarded
 E. Kirby Smith
 Lieut. Genl. Comd.

Camp Danvers Jackson Co Tex
January 28th 1864

In consequence of my general bad health
I do hereby - most respectfully - resign the Commission of 2nd
Lieutenant that I now hold in Brackenridge Company "K" 33rd
Regiment Texas Cavalry of the Confederate States Provisional Army
John Peeler C.S.A.
2nd Lieut Co "K" 33 Cavalry

Approved and respectfully forwarded with the recommendation that
Lieut John Peeler's resignation be accepted - for the following reasons
because he has been suffering with Asthma - or some chronic
disease of throat or lungs for years - for last twelve months
he has been unfit for duty and has done no duty in the
last eight months
J. B. Brackenridge C.S.A.
1st Lieut Comd Co "K" 33 Cavalry

I do hereby certify that I have carefully exam-
ined Lieut John Peeler Co "K" and find him suffering
with Chronic Asthma, of which he has been suffering
for the last 8 months, in consequence of which
he is entirely unfit for military duty where he has
to be continually exposed to the vicissitudes of the
weather

Clarence E. King
Surgeon 33rd Tex Cav
P.A.C.S.

920
Peeler. R

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0397394	2
2	5481	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R. Peeler

Sergeant, } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 9

, 1863.

Where

Camp Esparanza

By whom

Maj. O. F. Shea

Period

3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Beaumont

To what time

April 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.)

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P

R. Peeler

25 Aug. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enrolled:

When

March 4

1862

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

April 9

1862

Where

Camp Esperanza

By whom

Maj. G. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.
The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers). November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Jno. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxton's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. M. Hall

Capt.

Richmond Fuller

Co H 33 Inf. Cav

P. of W

Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi,
having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., com-
manding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF
HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or
in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render
aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the
obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Richmond Suler pt. Co. 30th Regt. Tex. Cav.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

29th day of July, 1865.

.....
Captain U. S. V., and ~~Assistant~~ Provost Marshal.

Fayette County, Tex.

921
Peeler. W

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397448	2	
2	7540	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. Peeler

Priv. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. _____, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 13

1862.

Where

Texas

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

May 13

1862.

Where

Camp Esperanza

By whom

Maj. G. D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$150 00; equipments, \$25 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt.
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (later called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sutton
Brackenridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

B

W. Peller

Det., { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
83 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1863.

Initiated:

When May 13, 1863.

Where

Camp Esparanza

By whom

Maj. D. D. Shea

Period

for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Beaumont

To what time

July 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 104 Regt
ment Texas Cavalry
The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's
Battalion, Fort Hancock, November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton
Brackenridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

William Peeler.

Pvt. Co. K. 33 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 13, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Texas.

922
Pelham. W. A.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5-0395779	20
2	5-864	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

W A Pelham

Sgt, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thos Rabb

Mustered into service:

When Jan 20, 1863.

Where Camp Lincoln

By whom Lt Metz

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (see Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santer's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Back mark:

C. A. Mark

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P 33 Cav. Texas.

172 Piham

H Sgt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186

Where Big Grange Station

By whom Thomas Rabb

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24, 186

Where Camp McCard

By whom at H. M. S.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
incorporated as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to 33d San Antonio
Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Enlistment mark:

G. B. Mark

Copyist.

923
Pena, Benobia

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396297	2
2	6382	3
3	6470	4
4	6554	5
5	6643	6
6	6742	7
7	6842	8
8	6940	9
9	7042	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Reg't. Tex Cav

(Confederate)

P. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cenobia Perra

Pr. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.

35 years.

appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above, temporarily at-
tached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry.
Mustered into the service of the Confederate
States for twelve months from January 16, 1862,
to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, 9/14/62

Jan 16, 1862

Jan 16, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Laredo

Santos Benavides

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd West-
ern Texas Cavalry
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Regiment) was organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) on November 11, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. The 1st Battalion H and I were transferred to the 2nd
Battalion, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864

Rank mark:

B. P. Slough

(Confederate.)

P. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cenobia Pena

Pvt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo*

By whom *E. D. Britton, C. S. A.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Gallagher*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*200*; equipments, \$*50*

Remarks: *Conveying prisoners to Fort Stanwix.*

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of subsequent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were mustered to 1st Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (1st) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

E. B. Gallagher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cenobia Pina

Prk. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$90 100; equipments, \$5 100

Remark: On detached service since

Oct. 26. Collector's Guard at Eagle Pass.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 3d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

P.

Cenobia Pena

Prt. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf. }

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$30 100; equipments, \$5 100

Remarks: Collector's guard at
Cagle Pass since Oct. 26.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Battalion Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Battalion Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (now called Duff's
Battalion) at Fort Worth, Texas, November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark

B. R. Stough

Copies

(Confederate.)

P. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Enochia Pena

Art. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks: Stoppage \$22.91.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark: 22

B. R. Stough

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cenobio Pena

Pte., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$30.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The H is also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

Copy.

(Confederate.)

P.

33 Cav.

Texas.

Cenobia Pena

Plt., { Capt. Santon Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$30 100; equipments, \$5 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Cenobio Pena

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Jan 16, 1862
Laredo, Tex.
Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Jan 16, 1862
Laredo, Tex.
C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. C. Benavides
Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$30 00; equipments \$5 00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. P. Stoughton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Cenobia Peña

Pub., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$30 100; equipments \$ 5 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

Copyist.

924

Perez. A

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395999	•
2	7644	•
3	7805	•
4	8036	•
5	8248	•
6	8493	•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

P 33 Cav. Texas.

A. Perez

Priv, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled: *Jan 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. Wallace*

Mustered into service: *Feb*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100; equipments, \$*40* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Two Companies II and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Mounted Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companies II and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

G. B. Branch

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Taylor
Put, Co. E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Wain; returned from detention
and in arrest in Houston.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Pecosan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Pur Co. E, 33 Reg. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arms at Houston

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 24, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Perez

But, Co. E, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On arrest at Houston

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Houston Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Houston Texas Cavalry, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Sanders, 1st Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

P (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Perry
Chas, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in arrival at Houston
since April 30/64.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Saxon's Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

Copied.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Chas, Co. *5*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Houston since
April 10, 64

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Two Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Chas

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

33 11 am 707

A. Perez
Co. E. Duff's Regt.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined Apr. 9, 1864.

By whom H. Fisher

Charges Desertion

Sentence commenced, 1864.

Sentence expired, 1864.

Sentence

Remarks: Charges preferred

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. U. Brown

Copyright

925
Perkins D. W.

Co. *E*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395998	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

2nd Regt.

Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Where *Bostwick*

By whom *Capt. Thayer*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 1st*, 1863.

Where *Edinburgh*

By whom *Major Smith*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*; equipments, \$ *20*.

Remarks:

The 33rd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1862 by the addition of independent companies. The Companies 11 and 12 were transferred to Co. Santos (Company) 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies 11 and 12 were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

W. B. Smith

Copy.

926
Perkins, George H.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395754
2	7729
3	7968
4	8185
5	8454
6	44340650
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

3,

33 Cav.

Texas.

Geo. W. Perkins

Sgt

Co. C,

Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March & Apr _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 20

1862

Where

Hayes co. Texas

By whom

Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 22

1862

Where

Lewis co. Texas

By whom

Lt Simms

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Lilly

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks: Detache service with

Co. Dined at Eagle Pass,

Special order No. 17

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Partisan Battalion), November 22, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to the San Antonio Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. M. Bullard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Perkins

Out Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. since with the 1st
since March 3, 1863.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. S. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

P
Perkins
Out, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service with 1st Div at
San Antonio, March 30, 63*

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) March 28, 1862, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Samson's Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Company B and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. C. Taylor

Official

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Perkins

Butt, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs. service with H. & M. Co.
March 3, 1863.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

33 Cav | 34

Perkins

Platoon 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated
List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order Thos B. Dickerson

Since when

Remarks:

at San Antonio
with 3d Regt Tex Cav
Detached service

Book mark:

G. L. 1121

COPY

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Peckins

Out, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Michael Heane

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Mounted Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

33 Regt Tex Cav.

Tex.

George W. Perrin

Prisoner 33 Regt Tex Cav.

Residence Hayes County Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
paroled by Capt. William Davis, 18 New York
Cavalry.*

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled Not stated

Remarks :

*In his report to Maj. C. H. Dyer, A. A. G. commanding forces
M. Div. Gulf, dated San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 11 1865, Capt. W. B.
Davis states that in pursuance to S. O. No. 62 Headquarters
Cav. Forces M. Div. Gulf, dated San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 20,
1865, he proceeded to New Braunfels on the 1st inst., opened an
office on the 2d, and proceeded to parole officers and soldiers of
the late C. S. Army - R. & P. 70994.

Number of rolls

1

(5000)

George W. Perrin

Original

927
Petersen. J.

Co. *E*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396000	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. Peterson

P. T., Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. K. Kell*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. P. French*

Mustered into service:

When *Mar*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *35* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book sent: *25000000*

G. P. French

Copyist

928
Pitmecky, Joseph
Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375752	21
2	7993	22
3	8207	23
4	8456	24
5	44390071	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Joe Petmecky

Pr 1

Co. C,

{ Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8 up to

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Oct 13

, 1862.

Where Lewis Co Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22

, 1862.

Where Lewis Co Texas

By whom Is O'Quinn

Last paid:

By whom Ed Gilly

To what time Feb 28

, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks: Detained to

work in and Dept. (etc)

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st. Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copy.

NOV.-2.

50395752

151.

at Fort Brown by
order of Genl Bee
April 13, 1863.
Special order No 63

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Put *Co* *C* *33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick as follows

The 33d, also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Mounted Hunters), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. D. Dwyer

Copied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Pennsylvania

Co, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Dallas

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Cavalry Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (Det.) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bezardes Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (Det.) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

Setnecky

Plt, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Pecos Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Brazos River" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Q

132 cur 1 Tex

J. L. P. + ...
F. L. C. High 33 (Tex. Army)

Residence Texas & Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

* Legions ...
P. L. ...

Number of rolls

22

(2222)

J. L. ...

Petmady, J. B.

Co. B

33rd Tex. Cavalry,
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record ✓
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

James M. Smith

33rd St. N.Y.C.

No. 2

Hamp Cavalry, Fort,
Mc Donnell West

Austin, Texas

JUNE 27th 1865.

W. C. Petrusky

of

C

Company

33rd

Regiment

Texas Cavalry

C. S. A., residing in

Travis County, Texas

having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL B. R. S. GARDNER, U. S. A.

Frederick H. Johnson

(absent) H. J. C. Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

501

929

Petmesky. Joe. C

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Petmesky Joseph

930
Petneky -

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Petneky, Joseph

327-a

Petty, James M

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

Statement of service
reference slip only.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Com. of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

James M. Petty
(Name.)

Claim Co. Reg't
worked in Government shops
at Mt Pleasant, Texas
Texas

Service not identified
from data given.

10/4/15

F. F. F.

4 1/2

H. F. F.

C. B. D. D.

Unmarked records show that, Aug 5, 64,
Ed. A. Burk, Major & J. M. C. O. requested
the detail of certain privates C. A. C.
One of the men asked for was
James M. Petty, a wheelwright &
private of Capt. Dillahunty's Co. H.
Col Duff's regt 133rd Tex Cav C. A. C.
The rolls of said Co. on file
Major Burk state in his
application for detail that:

over

These men formerly belonged
to the State Troops & were
detailed by order of Genl.
Magruder to work in my
shops at Mt. Pleasant, since
which time they have been
regularly on duty.
Their services are absolutely
essential to carry on my
works at that point.
No further information
found.

Williamson
J2101

10-8-70 note,

burien,

Oct. 8/15.

D.

No add. no p.w. fd.

10-6-15

Van Vranken

925

J28

J2

Oct. 6. 1915.

W. J. D.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Edward A.
Bark, major and quartermaster, Con-
federate States Army, requested the
detail of certain privates of the
Confederate States Army, one of whom
was James M. Petty, a wheelwright
and private of Captain Dillahunty's
Company H, 33d (Colonel Duff's) Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States
Army. Major Duff stated in his
application for detail that "These
men formerly belonged to the State
Troops and were detailed by order of
General Magruder to work in my shops
at Mt. Pleasant, since which time
they have been regularly on duty."
No further information relative to a
man named James M. Petty who can be
identified with the subject of in-
quiry has been found of record.

H. J. W. C.

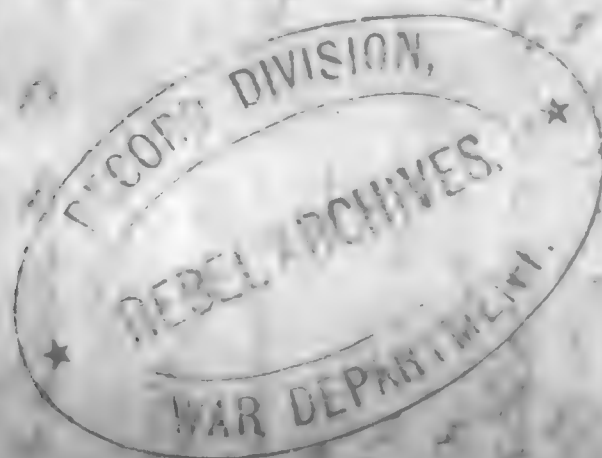
The Adjutant General.

Ed. A. Burk
ring + y m

Houston Aug 5th 1864

Application for detail
of Private James M. Perry
Edw. Braddock, Joe A. Allen
C. C. Clayton, L. M. Hines,
Tom Price & Joe Price - all
of Hill County Co. Buff. Regt.

W. H. 33 Tex Cav



Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, Aug 5th 1862

G. R. J. Jammal
A. A. J.

Liberal.

I would respectfully
ask that the following privates be detailed
and ordered to report to me for assignment
to duty in Field Transport Dept.

James M. Petty, Billahuntaji C. Buff, Sgt. Whelan

E. W. Proctor

J. A. Coleman

A. P. Clayton

L. M. Jones

W. P. Prier

Jos Prier

These men formerly belonged to State
Troops and were detailed by order of Genl
Magruder to work in my Shop at Ft.
Pleasant. Since which time they have
been there regularly on duty. Their services
are absolutely essential to carry on my
work at this point.

I am Lt. very Respectfully
Yr. obt. Serv.

Chas. Dink
Major &c

936
Gleiffer. E

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50276001

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

E. Pfeiffer

Pvt, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. Pfeiffer*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$110.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
incorporated as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's
Partisan Battalion, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment June 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. First Company B and I were transferred to the San Antonio
Barracks, San Antonio, Texas, January 25, 1864, and (the
Companies C and I) were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank made:

E. Pfeiffer

932
Phelps. E. O.

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395749	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

L. O. Phelps

Private, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Travis Co Texas

By whom Leafe Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Travis Co. Texas

By whom G. Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom

Ed Gilly

To what time Feb 25, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$12.50; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks: an extra duty
as teamster carb

This roll also known as Duff's Partisan Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 1st Partisan Texas Cavalry and called Duff's
Partisan Cavalry on November 22, 1862, and increased to
the 3rd Partisan Texas Cavalry on May 2, 1863, the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies 11 and 12 were transferred to 1st Partisan
Texas Cavalry, Houston, Texas, around May 20, 1863, and (11)
Companies 11 and 12 were mustered about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy

NOV. - 2

50395749

1011.

Since March 4,
1863, Special order
No. 23

933
Phoenix
Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397661	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

T. J. Phoenix

Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

March 14, 1864.
Entered
Transferred to Christmas
Battalion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and called Duff's Battalion, in the summer of 1862, and transferred to the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry was transferred to the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Battalion as such, and I were assigned about July 1864.

T. J. Phoenix

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

33rd Cav. | 24

Phoenix

Mr. G. B. 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28 1863

By whose order G. B. Dickinson

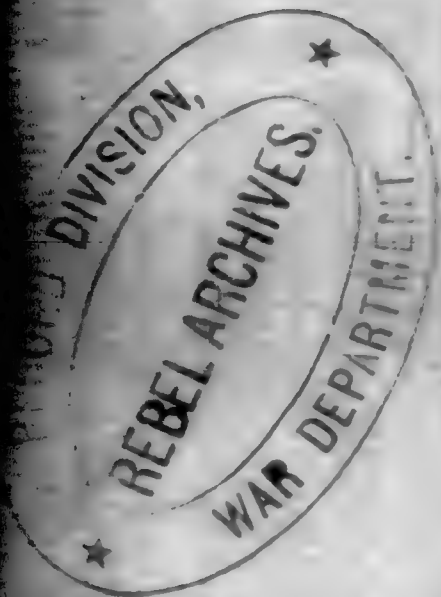
Since when 1863

Remarks: at San Antonio
with at San Antonio
detached service

Book mark:

G. B. Dickinson

Original.



Saw Antonio
Feb 15/64

Ft. Lee Minn.
 of Capt. Johnson
 Co. C. 68th

33 Tex Car

Application for
Transfer to Chester
Bath

Wm. Adams Dist. of
839
Boston, Mich 14/44

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Capt. Mason
with the earnest request
that this man be trans-
ferred to some other
Regt. Order No 88. D. H. S.
All the Art. Comrades
used were and must
either be killed, by transfe
or detain.

William R. Bruce
and Chief Clerk

934
Philips E

Co. *K*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5037452	2	
2	7544	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

C. Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Jno. T. Drake
attached to Shen's Batt'n Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept 8 Oct

Controlled:

W. Lee

June 26

1862

Where

Where

Indianola
T. Baeller

By whom

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

Wilson

When

June 26

1863.

Where

Where

Визирь Экспедиции
Мор. Ф. Ф. Шка

By whom

By whom

from Maj. F. F. Shea

Not paid:

Not paid:

By whom

By whom

To what time

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00; equipments, \$ 20.00

Критерии:

• This company subsequently became Company K, 3rd Regt Texas Cavalry as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first called Duff's Cavalry and increased to 10 companies.

* This company subsequently became Company
 1st Texas Cavalry
 The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
 organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, November 21, 1862, and increased to
 Battalion Partisan Rangers. By the addition of independent com-
 panies from Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
 Bonafides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
 Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

1948 年 10 月 1 日

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav.

Texas.

E. Phillips

Sr.

{ Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
83 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862.

Where

Camp Coparrua

By whom

Maj. D. D. Shea

Period

for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Beaumont

To what time

July 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 124 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 124th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's 16th Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2nd Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Mulhall

Copyist.

Phillips C.

Co.

58 Fed Cav.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
Medical Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Prior. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Detention
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Entry

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

C. D. Phillips

N. 33° Texas Trail

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I, the undersigned, Private of War, belonging to the Army of the
Trans-Mississippi Department....., having been surrendered
by Gen. E. M. Smith....., A. S. A., commanding said Depart-
ment, to Maj. Gen. F. B. F. Sanky, M. S. A., commanding Army and Division
of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not here-
after serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity what-
ever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter,
until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the
authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Vicksburg, Miss.
10th day of August, 1863

C. S. Phillips
W. H. S. S. S. S.
Orlando P. Spaulding
Capt 7th U.S. A. & Adj. Pro. Marshal.

935

Phillips. E

No. *L*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Phillips. E.

936
Picket J. B.

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50376072

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

2 | 38 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Hunt

Pr { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Ch. R. Co.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *July 1*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Ch. R. Co.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*25*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Home mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE)

P

33

Cav

Tex

J. B. Pickett

Pvt Co F 33

Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1863

1863

Date of issue Apr

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Daytonport

Copyright

1937
Pierce Gardner. H

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377065	21
2	7148	22
3	7221	23
4	7307	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards having 0

Number of personal papers having 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Corporal W. P. Pierce

1st Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

April 1, 1862

Where

Thomas D. (Duff)

By whom

W. H. Brewster

Period

12 mo

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Burrhead's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Black mark

J. H. Wilson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P
Gardner W. Perce
Lieut. Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back more

J. Stinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Garnett W. Perce

(Lieut.) Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

1862

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

1862

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. Stinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

P
C. W. Pierce

Account { Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Dec 28 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Apr 1 186

Where

Ring 9 Bks

By whom

W. H. Brewster

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 1 186

Where

Ring 9 Bks

By whom

W. H. Brewster

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse \$40 00; equipments \$20 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Keason

Cap, etc

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q 93 car Tex

G. W. Pierce

1 St. (unknown)

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

for the month of

Apr 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 1862

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 311.

A. S. Andrews

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

33 Co

Texas

G. W. Pierce

1 Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed on the Lower Rio Grande,
Texas,

for the month of

May, 1862

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Post or Station

Ringgold Oke.

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 237.

oakley

(CONFEDERATE)

F

Tex

Gardiner W. Pierce

R.

1st Lieut Capt. Benevides Co Tex.
Cavalry

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov. , 1862.

Date of appointment April 1 , 1862.
Remarks:

Box 41

No. 15

Shepherd

Copyist.

938

Purpoint. W. J. D.

No. 4, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Purpoint. W. J. D.

939
Pierpont, W. J. D

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396095	2	
2	6167	3	
3	8098	4	
4	8338	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

33 Cav.

Texas.

W. G. D. Pierpont

1869, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for June 25 to April 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Little Springs

By whom Weyman

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom McCasland

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$1500; equipments, \$500

Remarks:

This roll (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 3, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to the San Antonio Grenadier Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

(Confederate)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. D. Pierpont

1894, { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 186

Where Columbus

By whom Cooperwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company G, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P
W. J. A. Pierpoint

Sgt., Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Left sick en road to Port Har

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in 1862. It was reorganized November 22, 1862, and became a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sargent's Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. D. Pierpoint

Adj't, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

*Left sick on March 6
for San Antonio*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Houston Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Regiment Houston Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to 33 companies about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Hernandez, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (24) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1 33 Cav Tex
W. G. D. Pierpoint
3rd Lieut Co G 33 Regt Cavalry

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of

Apr

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: On detached
Service at Eagle
Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 341.

J. Nelson

Copy

940
Pingenot. C

Co. F, **33 Texas Cavalry.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50376071	2	
2	8426	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

P. J. Davis
Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Md. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 100; equipments, \$ *35* 100

Remarks: *See list of Mustered*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Alexander's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1863.

Next marks

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

P. P. P.

Co. I, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) March 1862, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Pineda's regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (33d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. P. P.

Copyist

941
Pitts. O. J.

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396141	20
2	6214	21
3	8563	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav.

Texas.

O.g. Pitts

Sgt, Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 1

1862.

Where

South Spring

By whom

Weyman

Entered into service:

When

Jan 28

186

Where

Columbus

By whom

Cooperwood

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks: Sick

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Melhall

Copy to

(Confederated)
33 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Pitts
Capt. J. P.
33 logging
years.

Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

of the organization named above,
and enrolled:

Company named above
organization named above
joined for duty and enrolled:

When ...
Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks

Remarks

• This company was also known as Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from Company H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) mark: *Volunteer*

book mark

Walter H. Hille

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

O. J. Pitts

Sr-1- Co. G, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at home.

Discharged by Board of Physicians

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Reserve Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. H. Hall

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 33 Cav | Texas

Pitts

Pt 604. 33 Regt 24 Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Victoria

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when 186

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

G. G. West

Approved

Smith R. and the adj

Col. Comdr

G^r 33^d Tex Cav



General Hospital,
San Antonio, Texas
April 24th 1863

Private J. D. Pitts of Captain Newman's Company "G"
1st Texas Battalion, having applied for a sick furlough.
The undersigned Dr. J. D. Pitts after a careful
examination, do hereby grant him a furlough, for sixty days, from
the above date, for the benefit of his health.

J. C. Dorem, M. D., Surgeon P. A. C. S.
J. T. Spring, Surgeon, P. A. C. S.
J. H. L. Surgeon

942
Plaza Beente

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Fr. + Bld Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376384	"
2	6421	"
3	6503	"
4	6587	"
5	6675	"
6	6777	"
7	6877	"
8	6975	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Bernard's Reg't Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

P. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Benito Plaza

P. H. } Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The first was known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized in late 1861 the 1st Texas Cavalry was called Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry November 21, 1861 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides' Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862 and (2d) companies J and K were assigned about July, 1862.

Special mark:

B. R. Stange

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P. 33 Cav. Texas.

Bicento Plaza

~~Enroll~~ Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Char Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized by the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Brownsville, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about June 1864.

Book mark

B. R. Stough

Copy

(Confederate.)

P.

33 Cav. Texas.

4
Bicente Plaza

Alsmith, Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mastered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks -

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. 1st Company H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark

B. R. Stoughton

Coytia

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

P. Bicente Plaza

Blksmith Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages \$ 22.91

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark

B. R. Stough.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P.

83 Cav.

Texas.

Bicente Plaza

Beksmith, { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1863.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

S. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster roll

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 1st
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 5th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

P. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Bicente Plaza

Br. &
Blksmith Capt. Santos Benavides Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
(Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar 31 to Apr. 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1863

Where Laredo Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 16, 1863

Where Laredo Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 1st
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d)
Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoner

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Vicente Plaza

1st Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862.*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Benavides*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1862*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Division Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and 2nd, Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(1862)

Copyist.

(1) (Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Vicente Plaza

To 9th Reg't (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1863

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1863

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$

100;

equipments \$

100

Remarks:

The 11th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Best mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

943
Plaza. Biente

No. 7C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Fr + B Smith

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Plaza. Biente

944

Plaza, Vicente

No. 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Fr + B. Smith

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Plaza, Vicente

945
Polley, Abner H.

Co. G, **33 Texas Cavalry.**
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44340928

2 32039431

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

JP | *33* *Co* *Texas*

Almer T. Wiley
Priv Co 1 33 Texas Cav
Residence Graduate Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. *29*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

3

(530b)

AMC

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | *33* *Bar* *Tex*

H. Colles

port Co 133 reg - in bar

Appears on a

List

of patients

In General Hospital,
at San Antonio, Texas.

List dated

Nov 15, 186*2*.

Where sick *hospital*

Remarks: *sent since*
Nov 4

Book mark:

J. M. Wilson

Tolley, Abner H.

Pay, Co.

33

Reg't 7th Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pri. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Alma de Taylor. P. 11)

33 Feb. 1864.

Headquarters Cavalry Service
Mail. Div. of the Gulf

No 2

San Antonio Texas Sept 24th 1865.

..... of Company
..... U. S. A., residing in
..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL S. B. CANDY, U. S. A.

Sept 18th 1865

Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

824

446
Polley. Joseph E.
Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	44340930	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

JP

33. Cav Texas

Joseph E. Tilling

Co "G" 33. Texas Cav

Residence Guadalupe Co. Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Not dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 29, 1865.

Remarks:

W. M. R.

Tolley Joseph C.

Co. L

58 Reg't 1st Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Ad Cards

Serial Records

Spec. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Assault Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Joseph C. Talley
Box 33 G. H. 1.

No 2

Alfred. Grant. Trece, Mil. Dir. of the
Seth
Sunderland Trece JUNE 29th 1865.

Joseph E. Kelley, Pvt. of B Company.....^{33rd}
Regiment Trece, Cavalry..... G. S. A., residing in

Guadalupe, Tex. Trece..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. D. CANDY, U. S. A.

Capt. 18th Reg. Inf. Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

Polly, H.

No. 9, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

P

P

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Polley Abner H

947
Pope. J. W.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0397876	2	
2	7945	3	
3	8154	4	
4	8427	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Cape

Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Commission

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 26, 1864

Place Houston

Remarks: Gain: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This Regt (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 54th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and received Duff's name from Thomas Hamilton, November 21, 1862, and increased in size from 300 to 1,000 by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to the 5th Texas Cavalry, Company D was transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and (B, C, E, F, G, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z) were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

Pope

Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service in 1st Bureau Co. 17 Dist. Texas. April 14, '64

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Per

Co. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Cotton Barran &c
117 dead &c. Dis. April 26/64.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Texas Cavalry in November 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See page 11) and I were transferred to Co. San Antonio Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864 and (2d) company of 33d I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Chas. H. Duff
Capt., *Co. L*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

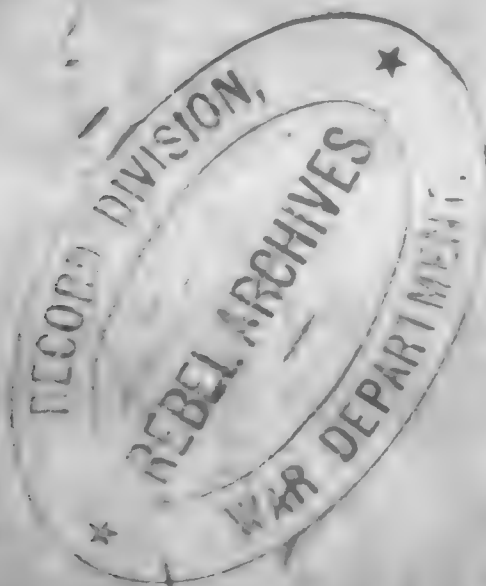
None have been killed.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Quartermasters' Office,
Houston July 2, 1864

Capt. G. C. Wells ag. 16.

Application for detail of
Private S. H. Pope. Co A.
33 Tex Cav - renewal
Detail
July 4, 1864



Quartermasters' Office
Houston, July 2. 1864

Wt. Samuels, A. T. & C.
Ad. Geo. Bush & Co.
Houston.

Sir -

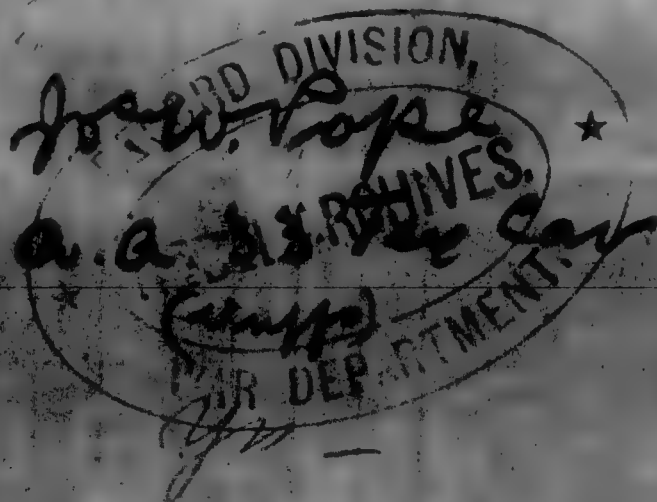
I respectfully ask the renewal of detail for
Private J. H. Pope, less A 330. Tex Cavalry - His
detail was granted Apr 26. 64. for 60 days - His
services are still necessary in order to complete
the transportation of leather now loaded on this
team -

Respectfully
Yours at ent
Co. G. Wells
Capt. A. G. H.

London April 26

Le bar. Mathias

article of J. M. Pope



J. M. Pope

✓
Possl. -

948

Co H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378531	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Passe
Aug, *Co H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave held by Col
Wood in his father's

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment) at San Antonio, November 22, 1862, and increased to 33 regiments about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. The companies B and I were transferred to Co. Stanton about March 1864. The 33d Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) about June 14 and I were assigned about July 1864.

W. H. Duff
Organized

949

Powell, J. M.

A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Not with

Powell, John.

950
Powell, John

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50374957	2	
2	5046	3	
3	5754	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

John P. ...

Rot. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May 7, 1862

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period Civil War

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Mark mark:

Paul

Captain

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Powell

Det. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May 7 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 4,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Entered into service.

When

May 7,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

L. H. Maclin

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. or w. a.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The unit also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first designated as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. San Antonio's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

Paul

Captain

(Confederate.)

P 33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Duff
Capt James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Aug.* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *March 4* 1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *May 7* 1862.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

and at Col. B. J. Taylor's Co. E. 1st Reg. Tex. Cav. 22

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

951
Price — 1st

Co. *H*, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50328528	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Office 1

Chas. Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Reince, Ill. 719 Dist.

Ad. 215

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Section Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. J. Duff

Copyist

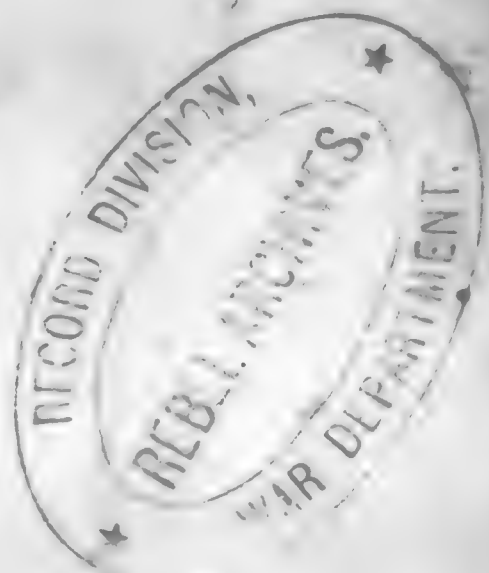
Camp Lee
 Aug 17/64

H. Dr. ...
 ...
 Respectfully
 ...

W. Price
 Capt. J. Delahanty
 Co. H. 33 Reg. I. Cal.
 Camp Lee Aug 17/64

acknowledging receipt of
 ...
 Texas & Virginia -

Camp Lee 17 Aug 1864
 Respectfully furnished with
 ...
 ...
 ...



(over)

Head Quarters 33 Reg - S. C.
Camp "Lee" 17 Aug - 1864

Capt - William A. Jones
Adjutant General
Captain

I have the honor to acknowledge
receipt of Special Order No 219 Detaching seven men
as belonging to my Co 33 Reg -
But two (viz S. Price & H. Price) out of
the list are members of my Company as well as
found by examination of my Muster Roll, H. Price
I have advised before at once

I have the honor to be
Captain

Wm A. Jones
Head Q. S. Dillahunty Capt Company
Co H 33rd Texas Cavalry C.S.A.

952

Price - 2nd

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50328529

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Price II

Out, Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. 219, Dist.
Act. Dis.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in March 1862, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Jas. Price

Co. H 33. Tex. Cav.

See personal papers of

James M. Kelly

priv. , Co. H, 33. Reg't Tex. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

953
Price 6

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397453	2	
2	7546	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

b. Rice

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Texas

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Camp Granger

By whom Maj. J. S. Shea

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 30 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) Fort Hancock, November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark: _____

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

G. Price

Sgt.

{ Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Camp Espinosa

By whom Maj D.D. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Glen Beaumont

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough.

Maj. Ireland

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 33 bar | 24.

Price

Pr 60 12 33 Reg in bar

Appears on a consolidated

List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28

1863

By whose order

Since when

Nov 15

1863

Remarks:

without reason

Book mark:

C. G. M.

Copyist.

954
Pridgen, H. Mc B
Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377638	20
2	7956	21
3	8167	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

H. M. B. Bridgman

Out, Co. B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb 5, 1864.

Place Victoria

Remarks: Gaining: Assigned to
Co. A. April 15/64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion or Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (the Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Francisco's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (J) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1863.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Bridgion
Put, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service. Recruiting ser-
vise.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Bridgman

Priv, Co *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service; Recruiting service.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. T. Taylor

955
Probes. G

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397454	2	
2	7545	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav.

Texas.

G. Probes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 4 Oct _____, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

July 8

1862.

Where

Texarkana

By whom

J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When

July 8

1862.

Where

Camp Texarkana

By whom

Maj. G. T. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100; equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Battalion, Fort Hancock, November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

G. Probst

Private, { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted: July 8, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. D. S. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid: Lieut Beaumont

By whom

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright

Probst, G.

Co. K

93 Reg't 7th Cal

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. F. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. B. B. Smith, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Pledge of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Pledge by the authority of the Government of the United States.

I
do solemnly swear
2d day of Aug. 1865.
S. Robert Co. A. & C. Co.
J. C.
J. M. Norman
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army

906

Probst. G

K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

in filed with

Probst. G.

957
Pruitt, J. T.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395755	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

J. I. Smith

Lieut., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8 Apr, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1862.Where Travis Co TexasBy whom Capt. Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.Where Travis Co TexasBy whom St. Dimkins

Last paid:

By whom Capt. LileyTo what time Feb 28, 1863.Valuation of horse, \$¹⁰⁰ 100; equipments, \$15 100Remarks: absent on sick
leave since Feb 24, 1863

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st. Santos Mesavida's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864 and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

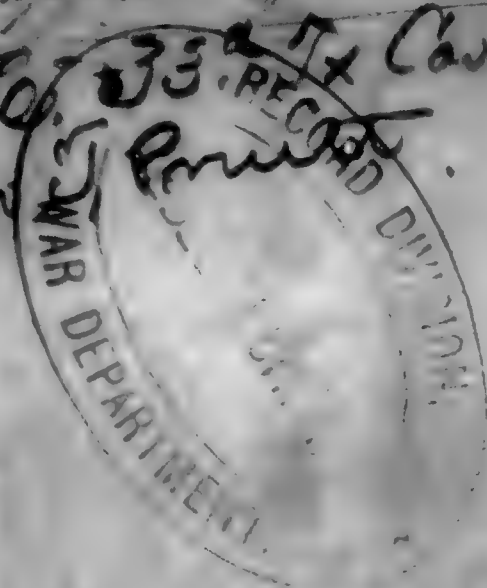
Copyist.

File
P. H. H. H. H. H.
B. B. H. H. H. H. H.
Capt. H. H. H. H. H.

Head Hunter
San Antonio
Jan. 18. 1863

Certificate of George H. H.
Pat. at San Antonio
Camp No. 3. H. H. H. H. H.

To C. H. H. H. H. H.
Jm. H. H. H. H. H.



Recd at 14th Sept 3/63

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That Anna J. Pruitt
Private of Captain Volcan H. Robinson
Company, "C" 3rd Regiment of Texas Cavalry
who was enlisted the 22nd day of April 1862 one
thousand eight hundred and Sixty Two, to serve for the war
is hereby ~~discharged~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

On account of excessive and painful Haf-
morsches of legs standing with steel
marriage glory

Said Anna J. Pruitt was born in Lanier's Co
in the State of Alabama, is 35 years of age,
5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion, blue
eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Printer

Given at San Antonio this 18th day
of June, 1863.

G. M. Owen Adjutant General P. A. Co
Beaumont Louisiana State

958
Pme. Edward. B

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394906
2	4990
3	5074
4	5214
5	5303
6	5381
7	8163
8	8426
9	44340277
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Edward H. Puse

2. epl. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May 7, 1862.

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 186

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period 37.5.0.02

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$50. 100

Remarks: Wm. H. H. H. H. 50.00

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 12d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 12d was also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 2d Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were redesignated about July, 1864.

Print MARK:

[Signature]

Original

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

E. W. B. Puc

2. Cpl. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When May 7, 1862

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

use of arms.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, and Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

This bill also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (later called Duff's Regiment Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. B. Puc

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

Edu. S. Lee

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enrolled: 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, 33d Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

But mark:

J. Lee

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. Texas.

E. B. Pue

1st.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: 1st Cpl, 1 Sept, '62.

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion, Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. Texas.

E. M. P. 7

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 100. & fee. 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The unit also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Duff

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

C. B. Puel

304

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 10th, 1863.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When May, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom A. M. Martin

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Garrison

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. B. Puel

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

P
Pull

Out, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Went with Gen. Hospital
Bonham

The 33d also known as Buffs Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, raised by Gen. Bonham in the month of November, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 3, 1863 as the addition of independent companies, viz., Companies H and I were transferred to Gen. Bonham's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Recd
Pres, Co. *11*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave Durlough
Order No. 121

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) in March 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 701. Section
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Q

133 car

Edwards B. G.

Pvt. Co. A Regt 33 Tex. Cav

Residence B. G. Co.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls

28

1864

[Signature]

Official

Gen. Edward B.

Regt. Co. A

33rd Regt. Ark.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Medical Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Attachment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Edward J. Gull
Proprietor of the City

No. 3

Headquarters Cavalry Forces

M. D. S. H.

San Antonio, Texas August 8th 1865.
JUNE

Priv. Edward B. Poe

Regiment Texas Cavalry of A Company 99th

Bear County Texas U. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

~~John J. Mullan~~

Capt. 18th U. S. Cav.

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

919
Pre. Samuel. 03.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394954	2
2	5043	3
3	5725	4
4	5215	5
5	5304	6
6	5382	7
7	8431	8
8	44341084	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel C. Duff

Pvt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period 3 months

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50

Remarks: Am.兵. 75.00

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanger's 10th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Special work:

Samuel C. Duff

Captain

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Sam'l. B. Cox

Plt, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 & June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

see me doc. for mo. for
use of arms

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regt. Mount. Texas Cavalry.

The M.C. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Barton's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1862, and (2nd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

I saw

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P 33 Cav. Texas.

S. A. Sue

Vol. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug'*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *May 4,*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mastered into service:
When *May 7,*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Mackin*

Last paid: *May Winter*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*150* 100; equipments, \$*50* 100

Remarks: *for one dol. for use of
arms since date of enlistment.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regi-
ment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 44th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Regiment Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

S. A. Sue
(643) Copyist

(Confederate.)

P 33 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Poe

-Pot.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When May 7, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom H. Martin

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Guiter

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$50¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Puc

Rot. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

at the organization named above,

Nov. 4. Dec. 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

IP

33 Cav.

Texas.

S. P. Taylor

Vol.

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and F were merged about July, 1864.

Book mark:

S. P. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Pue

Pue, Co. *L*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went sick to Hospital
Bonham

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Department Mounted Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. H. Taylor

Captain

33 New Haven

Quail Coll 33. Java. Ca 07

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated 22 Feb 1968

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 20, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Keywords: *depression, mood, mood disorder, mood disorder with anxiety, mood disorder without anxiety, mood disorder with anxiety, mood disorder without anxiety, mood disorder with anxiety, mood disorder without anxiety*

7

(1998)

Sam Low

KEY

Priv. Samuel B.

Regt. Co. A 33 7th Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Admission Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Sept 2 1891
33 1/2 days

No. 2

Advs. Com. Texas Mil. Co. of the Gulf

San Antonio, Tex JUNE 20th 1865.

Samuel B. Pusey Pvt. of *A.* Company..... 33rd

Regiment *Texas Cavalry*..... U. S. A., residing in

Brewer & Co. *Texas*..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

John M. Smith

MAJOR GENERAL S. W. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

John M. Smith

Capt. W. G. Car Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

981

960
Quellar Santiago

No. 16, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

Quellar Santiago

Quick ⁹⁶¹ Edward H.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396226	20
2	7714	21
3	7953	22
4	8169	23
5	8435	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 271

Paid the 30th day of July 1864

Private Ernest Smith

23rd St. Cincinnati

\$96 ~~00~~ ⁰⁰ Dollars

(COPY)
Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

"Private" of Company No. 23 Regiment of 1st Cavalry Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.										Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.			Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Height.	Weight.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Build.	Stature.	State or Territory.	Town or City.	When.	Where.	By whom.		To what term.	PAID.	IN RE.				
Samuel H. Smith	Private	21	5' 6"	140	White	Light	Medium	5' 6"	140	White	Light	White	Illinois	Union	1864	June	1st	1st	1st		

REMARKS:

Enlisted in Company No. 23, 1st Cavalry Volunteers, at St. Louis, Mo., June 1st, 1864. Received pay and clothing allowance from June 1st to June 30th, 1864, amounting to \$12.00 per month, and 40 cts. per day for clothing allowance, for 12 days, amounting to \$4.80. Total amount \$16.80. Received of Capt. William C. Smith, 1st Cavalry, the sum of \$16.80, in full of the above account. Signed July 2nd, 1864.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Company No. 23, 1st Cavalry, signed by the Adjutant General, dated July 2nd, 1864.

The Confederate States,

To Samuel H. Smith

DR.

1864

You pay from 1st of June to 30th of June, 1864, being 1 month and 0 days, at \$12.00 per month.

For use of Horse and Arms, 12 days, at 40 cts. per day.

For clothing allowance,

For

Amount,

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

10th day of July, 1864.

Wm. C. Smith
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED of Treasurer, Com.

Capt. William C. Smith

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Dollars and

Eighty

Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS:

E. S. Ballou

Maj. Morris Ligon (Signed Duplicate.)

Samuel H. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q 33 Cav. Texas

Ed. H. Quick

Ort Co B, 33 Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov 1, 1863.

To Dec 31, 1863.

When paid Jan 11, 1864.

By whom Wm Cooke

Amount \$48.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 425

W. M. Williams

Copyist

2

(Confederate.)

Lewick

Priv

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co G. 33 Regt-Texas Cav

May 8 June 1863.

Enlisted: joined for duty & enlisted
When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: attached
turned over to
Capt. Hedges

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Original

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Quick

Put, Co *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service S.O. No 50 Dist
10d. Dis. Feb'y 16/64.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies (two Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Quick

Out, Co. D, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. No. 50, Dist. Hd.
Feb. 12, 64

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Quick
Chas, Capt, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Ill. M. 52 Sick.
Not Dis.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862 and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon because of Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Lucick

Out, Col *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. George Greening Officer
Houston I O Det. Acct. 21st.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) on the 10th of November, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Houston's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 15, 1863, and (36) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q | 33 Mar | Tex

Quick

Page 333 Reg in Ser

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Dec 25, 1863.

By whose order Gen. Wagnor

Since when

Remarks:

He remains in
Printing House S. D.
from 30th
Detached Service

Book mark:

96 Mar

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

33 Can.

Feb.

E. Quick

Port. C B 33 Regt. Par Feb.

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Jan. 1

1864

Feb. 29

1864

When paid

Mar. 9

1864

By whom paid

W. Cooke

Amount

\$48.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 440!

W. H. Davis

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 | Duff Rgt. |

Ed. [unclear]
Capt. Co. B. Duff Rgt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detailed soldiers in the office of the A. A.
Gen'l, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico, and Ari-
zona, at Houston, Texas,

for July 1st, 1863.
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Detailed:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Quinch
Capt. Co. B. 1st Regt.

Appears on a Muster Roll
of extra duty men in the employ of Capt. E. P.
Turner, A. A. G., Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and
Arizona, at Houston, Texas, 1863.

for *Sept 7*
Not dated 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Detailed in A. A. & O.:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated
Has amount due him (Quinch)
from May 6/63 to
Sept. 1863, omitted in last pay roll.
Back mark:

E. P. Turner
Capt.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 362

Paid the 11th day of January 1867

Edward H. Quick

Co B 33rd Tex Cavalry

\$ 48⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

33rd Tex Cavalry

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

(COPY)

Private of Company "B" 33^d Regiment of Texas Cavalry Volunteers

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Territory.	Town or County.	When.		Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUK.	
Edward H. Quick	Private	20	Blue	Light	Fair	5	6	Ohio		Printer	May 8/63	Austin Tex	H. C. Holman	3 years	no	pay yet			

REMARKS: One detached

REMARKS: On detached service as a messenger in the U. S. General's Office Dist of Texas New Mexico and Arizona since July 1st 1863. Endorsed by Major Thompson. Paymaster Pay Master to include October 31st 1863.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station, Brownsville Texas
Date July 15th 1863

Signed: *Samuel Field*
"B" 33^d Tex Cav.

The Confederate States,

To Edward H. Quick — Dir.

1863.

For pay from 1st of November 1863, to 31st of December 1863, being two months and 31 days, at \$12⁰⁰ per month.

For use of Horse and Arms, 61 days, at 40 cts. per day.

For Clothing allowance.

For

24.00

24.40

Amount,

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.

Balance paid,

\$48.40

\$48.40

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

eleventh day of January 1864

RECEIVED at

Houston, Texas

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster

William J. Lake

this tenth day of January 1864

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Forty eight

Dollars and

Forty

Cents, in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicates.)

Edward H. Quick
Co. "B" 33^d Tex Cav

962
Quinn, J. F.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Quinn

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of October, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Texas Cavalry on November 22, 1862, and reorganized as the 33rd Texas Cavalry on May 27, 1864, and (33rd) Texas Cavalry on June 1, 1864. Total strength about May 27, 1864, and (33rd) Texas Cavalry on June 1, 1864.

+

⁹⁶³
Quinlan. C. C.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394958	20
2	5047	21
3	5726	22
4	5216	23
5	5305	24
6	5383	25
7	5887	26
8	8101	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Quinlan

Vol. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

San Antonio

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

2 years

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

Owned by Duff's Co.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos from the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were redesignated about July, 1863.

Remarks:

L. B. Smith

Company

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

L. C. Anderson

Priv., { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 to June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

See order for transfer
see of record.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

4

L. C. Bunker

Pvt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: One one dol. per mo. for use of
arms since date of enlistment.

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, 33d Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt.
Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to
the 33d Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1861, and increased to
a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies, 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. W. Quindan
Pot. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10. 1862.

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, 33rd Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33rd was known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized in the fall of 1861 the 33rd Texas Cavalry was called Duff's Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1861 and increased to a regiment about March, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862 and (Bd) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

C | 33 Cav. | Texas.

L. C. Quinlin
Pvt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1. sec. 1862

Enrolled: May 4 1862

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service: May 7 1862

When San Antonio

Where L. C. Quinlin

By whom

Last paid: May 18

By whom Oct. 1 1862

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 150 100; equipments \$ 50 100

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

This Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to 8 companies about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Senter's Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (2d) a company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Quintan

Priv. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service: May 7, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where A. M. McKin

By whom

Last paid: Capt. Garrison

By whom Dec. 31, 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100; equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (11th) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Quindlin

Art., Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 30, 1864.

Place

Remarks: Deserted while on
march to Bonham

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Bonham Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bonavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

C. K. Quinlan

Plt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 9, 1864.

Place Durham

Remarks: Gain: joined from
Detachment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Houston, November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 34th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Dr. J. Taylor

Captain

964

Quinnlin. C. C.

A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Quinnlan. C. C.

965
Rabb. Thomas

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395773	2
2	5857	3
3	7618	4
4	7854	5
5	8077	6
6	8330	7
7	4869	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

John Smith
Capt., Co. 1, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Tex. June 12, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

By whom appointed

May 24, 1863.

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies: (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos
Guerrillas' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank marks:

C. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John Duff

Duff, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Ale*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1

Where *Rio Grande Station*, 1863.

By whom

Thos Rabb

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 24

Where *Camp McGord*, 1863.

By whom

Gr Metz

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (C) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

33 Cav

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Rabb

Capt., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 186

Where

Dis. Grand Station

By whom

Thomas Rabb

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 24, 186

Where

Camp McLeod

By whom

Th. J. Metz

Last paid:

By whom

Ed Lilly

To what time

May 1, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Recruiting

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Barton Bonaville's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

G. P. Hink

Copyist

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

James Rupp
Capt. Col.

Appears on _____, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *the field*
Remarks: *family company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Provisional" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Approved

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

R
Thomas Kabb
Capt, *Co D*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks: *In the Field*
Command Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers). November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's "Invincible" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

D. J. Duff
Capt

(Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Rabb
Capt., Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

Special duty on Gen.
Court Marshal at Bonham
P.S.O. Dist. Ad. Gers.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, raised called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Bonavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Kabb
Capt., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Det. Surgeon Gen. Court*
Quartermaster Bonham D. S. Co.
Sist. Hd. Qrs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Det. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion, composed of Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (3d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

560

26. Abstract to 2^d Q. 6th

Acquisition for Foreign
and English Lines
of the Government of Long
Island Sound. The British
Government of the

No 68 Abstract to 28th Apr 1863

Requisition for Forage
issued to Private horses
of Camp D 33 R T Kealy
for the month of June 1863

Requisition for Forage for 2 Private Horses
in the service of Capt Thos Rabb C.S. Army
for 30 days. Commencing the 1st of June and
ending the 30th of June 1868.

Period	To	Spent of Horses	Daily allowance for each horse		Total Allowance	Remarks
			Grain	Hay		
June 1 st	June 30 th	2	9		54	

I Certify on honor that the above requisition
is correct and just: and that I have not drawn
forage for any part of the time above charged.
Thos Rabb Capt
Command Co D 33rd Tex Cavalry

Received at Fort Brown the 30th of June 1868
Capt Joseph Hopkins assist at Quartermaster C.S. Army
I do hereby certify that I have received in full of the above
requisition
Thos Rabb Capt Co D
33rd Tex Cavalry

Wm Rabb
of Mount
12th Co 4th Cavalry

Thomas
Baker Corp.

Attest and subscribe

Cy. O. Day
C.O.

Dear Sir

17th June 1841

My dear Sir

I have the pleasure to receive
your letter of the 14th inst.
in relation to the
affairs of the
company.

Yours faithfully

J. D. Smith

J. D. Smith

966
Raglan -

Co. *40*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378264	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Kuylen

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left since discharged and left with Chrisman's battery.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment) at Houston, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies (1st Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Kuylen

Adjutant

967

Ramires, Genaro

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Ramires, Genaro

968
Rannires. Genaro
Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377130	2	
2	7260	3	
3	7293	4	
4	7377	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Regt. Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Germans & Mires
part } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April* to *30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Burgold Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewer*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

B. and marks

E. E. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Germario Pinares
for *Capt. R. Benavides' Company,*
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

about
Discharged Service

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book 11111

J. Nelson *Copyist*

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Benavides

1st ant. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Benavides & Co at*

San Antonio
This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d was known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion or Battalion Texas Cavalry) November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (3d)
Companies H and I were amalgamated about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. Benavides

Copy.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jenaro Ramirez

for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When April, 1862

Where Santa Rita

By whom W. H. Brewin

Mustered into service:

When April, 1862

Where Santa Rita

By whom W. H. Brewin

Last paid:

By whom Capt. French

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$2000; equipments \$1000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 38th
Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 38th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson

Copy 1st

969

Ramirez, Genaro

. 9, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Ramirez, Genaro

x
979
Ramon Martin
Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57397071	2	
2	2146	3	
3	2227	4	
4	2313	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R
Martine Romo

H. Ergas | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *El Paso Co. 2d Bk*

By whom *W. H. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R
Martin Ramon
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark

Copyright

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Martin Ramon

4 Sergt Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Out 3* *J. Antonio*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st was known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, November 21, 1862, and increased to
Battalion Partisan Rangers). November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. The Companies H and I were transferred from Co. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Antonio

Copy

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Marin Ramon

Sgt Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1* 1862 *Feb 28* 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Apr* 186

Where *Panola Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Entered into service:

When *Apr* 186

Where *Panola Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. French*

To what time *Oct 3* 186

Valuation of horse \$ *40* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Mock mark:

J. S. Steen

Copy, 186

971

Ramone. Martine

No. 1, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Ramon. Martin

972
Ramos. Pedro

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397133	2	
2	7213	3	
3	7286	4	
4	7386	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BIRTH MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Pedro F. Amador

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Pedro Ramos

1st Lt. (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1862

Where

Piggold Bks

By whom

M. H. Brewster

Period

12 mos

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks.

There appears to be no
names present as Pedro
Ramos

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and called Duff's
Regiment of Frontier Rangers November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about March 1862 by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Section
2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Regiment, H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

1862

J. Stinson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Pedro Ramos

(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 3, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Seston
Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark

J. Nelson

Copy 1/2

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Pedro Ramos

fw } Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862* to *Feb 28 1863*.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Apr 1, 186

Pump Bks
W. H. Brown

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Apr 1, 186

Pump Bks
W. H. Brown

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. French
Oct 31, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *1500*; equipments \$ *500*

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 3rd
Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Frontier Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Block mark:

E. Stearns

Copy

973

Ramshell. J

K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler. Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Ramshell. Jule.

974
Ranne, W. A.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397391	20
2	7478	21
3	7627	22
4	7863	23
5	8087	24
6	8321	25
7	4894	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W.A. Ranne

2 Yew, { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct

Enrolled: , 1862.

When March 5

Where , 1862.

By whom

Mustered into service:

When April 9 , 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. D.D. Shea

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regt. 33rd Texas Cavalry. The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in March 1862, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st Company H and I were transferred to 1st. Section, 1st. Battalion, 1st. Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Blank mark

W. A. Ranne

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

W. A. Ranne

2. Sient, { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1863.

Where Camp Exparanza

By whom Maj. T. Shea

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Sient-Brannont

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Heron's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

(Confederate.)

R | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

A. A. Rame

2 Lieut., *Co. K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *In the Field*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Provisional Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Copied

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

TEXAS.

R

M. A. Rennie

1st Lieut, Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
In the Field

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton Bonaville's Western Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. Texas.

A. A. Rammie

Lieut, Co *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' 24th Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R
W. A. Ranne

Quar., Co. K, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R

M. A. Duff

Lieut. Col., 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Texas, 1867.

Date of election or appointment

April 2, 1867.

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Frontier Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Hook mark:

M. A. Duff

Approved

(CONFEDERATE)

R

Wm A. Lanne

2nd Lieut Capt Breckenridge Cav-
alry Company

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov. 1862

Date of appointment April 9, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 41
No. 15

Shepherd

Copyright

775

Rannix W. A

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Ranne W. A .

976
Reagan. -

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397999	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Reagan

Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left on leave: With P. H. Tom
back

This man also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
presented at the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry then called Duff's
Battalion on the 22nd of November 1863 and transferred to
the 14th Battalion about March 1864 in the addition of independent com-
panies. The 14th Battalion then I were transferred to the 14th
Battalion of the 14th Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (2d)
company and I were assigned about July 1864.

A. J. Taylor

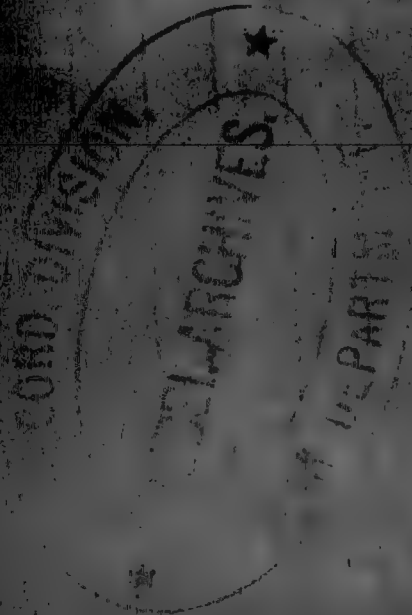
Approved

Head Quarters
San Antonio, Tex.

Private [unclear]

J. N. Reagan - May 18/64

Application for a
transfer from Co. B 33rd
Regt Tex Inf to Capt
H. Christmas Lt Battery



Head Quarters
San Antonio, Tex.

Approved, and respectfully
recommended that a transfer
be granted to the applicant.

W. H. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

San Antonio Texas,
May 18th 1861.

C. M. Swenson
Chief Bureau & Mail
Houston

I would respectfully request
you to forward from Co. G 23rd Tex. Inf. Carl
for W. A. Swenson's Light Battery. I
am sorry, mine having been lost
in service, without taking the means
to another. I would feel greatly
obliged if my request can be granted.

Yours truly,
W. A. Swenson
Private Co. G 23rd Tex. Inf.
San Carl.

Received
of W. A. Swenson
230. The Cash
Capt. Cand. L. G. G.

977
Reagan G. P.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375838	2	
2	5925	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
2 | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. P. Ransom
2nd, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March, 1863.

Enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where at Sandy Springs

By whom Thos. Ross

Mustered into service:

When June 24, 1863.

Where Camp M. Cord

By whom J. P. Ransom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100; equipments, \$ 65 100

Remarks: Went without leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

5677

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. P. Leagan

087, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thomas L. Ross

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24, 186

Where Camp M. D. Duff

By whom A. Duff

Last paid:

By whom Ed. Ross

To what time May 1, 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

L. D. Ross

978

Reagan, J. M.

Co. D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50395837
5924

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. Mc Reagan

Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$30; 1863.

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Two Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Back mark:

U. G. 175

Copies

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. | Texas.

J M Reagan
Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 31 April 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers). November 23, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samsen's Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

779
Reaver, Alfred

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394962	"
2	5037	"
3	5127	"
4	5217	"
5	5306	"
6	5384	"
7	7675	"
8	7973	"
9	8129	"
10	8396	"
11	44341210	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Alfred K. ...

Prof. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated San Antonio

Muster-in to date May 7, 1862.
May 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Duff

Period 4 yr. or war

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: Am. 1st. Shorter 75.00

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.
This was also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Texas Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to 2nd Regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 2nd San Antonio Cavalry (2nd Texas Partisan Cavalry) about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Remarks:

May

Original

(Confederate.)

R | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

W. F. Weaver

Vol. { **Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.**

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*see one dol. for
use of arms.*

- This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 12, 1861 and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

A. F. Reardon,

Priv.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers. }

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 4

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. Maclean

Last paid:

By whom

May Muster

To what time

June 30

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150 100; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks: Due one dol. per mo. for use of arms since date of enlistment.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. One Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Gray

Copy 12

(Confederate.)

Texas.

33 Cav.

Alf. Reaver,

Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. 1 1861.

1862.

for

Enrolled:

When

May 4,
San Antonio,
Capt. Duff

1862.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 7,
San Antonio,
H. Maclean

1862.

May: Krieter
Aug. 31

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: On det. ser. 1st. Ord. 847, Hd.
grs. dis. 1st. Aug. 29, 62.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 1st Texas Cavalry, The 13th Cavalry, Captain Taylor's Partisan Rangers, November 2, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, as the addition of independent companies, viz., Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Alf. Reaver

R. L. Duff, { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st Dec.* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$50⁰⁰; equipments \$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company and Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

A. Kram,

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$50

Remarks:

No.

abs. on det for Miss. & La.
Sub. Miss. & La.

This company was successively designated as Captain
Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's
Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Sanaville's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

A. Kram

Copies

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Reaver

But

, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk L. M. L.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th September Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's September Provisional Regiment) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (34) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. T. L.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

A Reaver

Pvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerks in S. M. L.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

U. R. R. R.

Priv., Coll., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Work in the field.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) in November 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (The companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
of the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (nd)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.)

O. T. T.

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Neaver

Put, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ex duty Clerk I. M. D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first authorized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's Detached Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav Texas

Alfred Weaver

Capt. Co. C 33. Tex Regt Cav.

Residence *San Antonio Tex.*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 16*,

1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 71287.

Signature of roll

12

(553)

G. M. Rouse
Capt.

Heavis Alfred

Regt. Co. A

33rd Tex. Cav.
Regt.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Spec. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Medical Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Mortality Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Pay	

Lip. 18. 1891.
33. 1891.

No. 7

San Antonio Tex Aug 16 1865.

Alfred B. ... of ... Company ...

... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, permitted, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of ...

MAJOR GENERAL ...

...

...

...

363

San Antonio Tex
March 31 1883

Maj J. A. Washington
Iris (Co. A)

Request the same
of Private Alfred
Pearce, English B.
Supp. Both as
deck in Louis
Spain
(Co. A) (see Rev)

RECORD DIVISION
FEL ARCHIVES

Attended to
March 31 1883

San Antonio, Tex.
March 3rd 1863.

Capt. E. P. Turner
M4 Co Cavalry
At San Antonio
San Antonio, Tex.
Cavalry

I have
the honor to request that Private
Alfred Reeves of the 1st Battalion
be detailed to perform duty
as Clerk in my Office. Mr. Reeves
is now in this town has been
on detached service for some
time past. I have respectfully
brought the services of my Clerk &
have not yet made out my
monthly or quarterly papers &
find the services of some com-
petent person indispensable to assist
me. I suspect fully your interest
in this application & I can do
but little until the place of my
Clerk is supplied.

Very Respectfully
Yrs. Edw. J. H.
J. A. Washington
Major 1st Cavalry

980
Redd. S. J.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395757	20
2	8457	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MADE: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

S. J. Redd

Svt, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enrolled: Nov 20, 1862.

Where Travis Co. Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22, 1862.

Where Travis Co. Texas

By whom S. J. Redd

Last paid: E. J. Kelly

By whom Feb 21

To what time Feb 21, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Band) on November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies 11 and 1 were transferred to Col. Samuel Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (2d) Companies 12 and 1 were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Chace

Copies.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

Reed

Ort, Co. B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Houston Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Houston Texas Cavalry) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies B and I were transferred to Col. Stanton's "Independent" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies C and F were assigned about July, 1863.

A. O. Taylor

981
Redus. George

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50394960
5048
5729
5218
5308
5386
44341161

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Re | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

George Roden

Pvt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio*
May, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Period *3 yrs. or war*

Valuation of horse, \$*50*^{*00*}; equipments, \$*50*^{*00*}

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Physic mark:

Hand

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

George Redus

Pvt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

May 7 to June 30, 1862.

rolled:

May 4, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

May 7, 1862

When

San Antonio

Where

Maclin

By whom

Term of enlistment

3 yrs. or war

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Devil's" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863; and (2d) Companies H and I were ordered about July, 1863.

Book mark:

at San Antonio

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Geo. Redus

Ret.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When May 7, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Maclean

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Minter

To what time

June 30 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰; equipments, \$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Gonzalez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. C. Law

[1862]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

George Redus

Pol. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Say Companies H and I were transferred from 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1771st, 1772nd, 1773rd, 1774th, 1775th, 1776th, 1777th, 1778th, 1779th, 17

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Geo. E. Duff

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enrolled: *May 4*, 1862.

When *San Antonio*

Where *Bapt. Duff*

By whom

Entered into service: *May 7*, 1862.

When *San Antonio*

Where *A. T. Macin*

By whom

Last paid: *Final Muster*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ *150*^{*100*}; equipments \$ *50*^{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 10th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Block mark:

J. Duff

(Confederate.)

K

33 Cav.

Texas.

George Hedins

Plt

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for

Mar. 50th

, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

May 4

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Marklin

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harrison

To what time

Dec. 31

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Ault

Copy.

(Confederate.)

R 1 33rd Cav Texas
George I. Redus
Capt. Co. A 33rd Tex Cav.
Residence Medina Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 15th*,
1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*,

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71222.

Signature of roll:

11

(550)

G. C. Rouse

Copied

Redus, George

Pyne, Co.

A

B3

Reg't

Only

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Final Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Discharge Lists

Discharge Certificates

Discharge Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Large Figures
33.1 (100)

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. June 15 1865.

George A. ... of ... Company ...

Regiment ... C. S. A., residing in

... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL D. R. CANBY, U. S. A.

Geo. W. ...

Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Wm. ...

314

982
Redus. John

Co. *A*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50394959	2	
2	5048	3	
3	5128	4	
4	5219	5	
5	5307	6	
6	5382	7	
7	5408	8	
8	5448	9	
9	5460	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Redus

A. S. S. T. C. C. 3

Nov. 13, 1862
Petition for a
discharge.

Pri John Redus.

Suff's Partizan Rangers.

He has, I think, been
in the service, Nov 17th 1862.

He has been in the
service of the Government,
and has been in the
service of the Government,
and has been in the
service of the Government,

H. H. H.
B. H. H.



The State of Texas

To Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee Commanding
Sub. Military District of the Rio Grande

Your petitioner John Redus, respectfully represents that he is a citizen of the County of Madina, but joined, about the 18th of May 1862, Captain James Duff's Company of Texas Partisan Rangers, now Partisan Rangers; that your petitioner has about eight hundred head of cattle and has the control ^{& management} of about four hundred head more belonging to two other brothers; one of whom is in the same company with your petitioner and the other is in the 4th Texas Regiment now in Virginia; besides your petitioner has the care and management of six negroes, belonging to another brother who is in 1st Col. Woods Regiment of Texas Cavalry; that the said cattle are in the County of Madina and the said negroes in the County of Guadalupe; that when your petitioner joined said service he left said stock with the care and management of a nephew, about twelve years of age and a negro about seven years old; that this fall the said County of Madina was invaded by the Indians

who killed a boy about one hundred
and fifty yards from your petitioner's
house; in consequence of which your
petitioner's nephew and the said negro
have abandoned the rancho and left
the stock to stray away and be stolen
by the thieves that always infest a portion
of the county; that the said county of Madras is
subject to periodical incursions by the In-
dians and that your petitioner's presence is
absolutely on the Rancho is absolutely
necessary for the preservation of his own
and his brother's stock. Your petitioner
further represents that he has a wife
and child who are dependant upon him
for support and protection.
Therefore your petitioner prays to be released
from said service, and as in duty bound
your petitioner will ever pray &c.
Nov. 13th 1862.

John Redus

Subscribed before me
this 13th day of November A.D. 1862
Attest my Official Seal & Signature
J. C. Cullen
Notary Public for said County.

The undersigned are personally acquainted
with Mr. Redus and his circumstances
and being satisfied that the above repre-
sentations are true, join with him in
asking his release from service

James D. Wilson
Capt. Comd. Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

R. A. Benson,
Enrolling Officer for said County.

who killed a boy about one hundred
and fifty yards from your petitioner's
house; in consequence of which your
petitioner's nephew and the said negro
have abandoned the rancho and left
the stock to stray away and be stolen
by the thieves that always infest a frontier
county; that the said county of Madras is
subject to periodical incursions by the In-
dians and that your petitioner's presence
on the Rancho is absolutely
necessary for the preservation of his own
and his brother's stock. Your petitioner
further represents that he has a wife
and child who are dependant upon him
for support and protection.

Therefore your petitioner prays to be released
from said service, and as in duty bound
your petitioner will ever pray &c.

Nov. 13th 1862.

John Redus

Subscribed before me

this 18th day of November A.D. 1862

Attest my Official Seal & Signature.

D. C. C. C.

Notary Public for said County.

The undersigned are personally acquainted
with Mr. Redus and his circumstances
and being satisfied that the above rep-
resentations are true, join with him in
asking his release from service

James D. Wiley
Capt. Comd. Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

R. A. Hanson,
Enrolling Officer, same Co., same

17
George W. ...

San Antonio, Texas

June 20, 1863

Certified of ...
of ...

Company "A" ...

...

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Edm

Put, Col *W*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went sick at home Surgeon's Certificate

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Then Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' Battalion 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (1st) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

K

33 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Hines

Priv.

{ Capt James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

San Antonio

May 7, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

3 yrs. or war

Valuation of horse, \$

150

100; equipments, \$

50

100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Mark mark:

John H. Hines

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Geo. Hines

Gov.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862,

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's 1st Texas Cavalry, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Co. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Provisional" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

May

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

In: Redus
Det. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enrolled: May 4, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regt. Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Section Headquarters, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

J. C. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

John Redus

Rot.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 4

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When

May 7

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. Maclin

Last paid:

By whom

May Winter

To what time

Aug. '31

1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰; equipments, \$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. Lang

(Confederate.)

N | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John Rodus

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 4,

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When

May 7

, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

St. Martin

Last paid:

By whom

May 1862

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Duff's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark:

1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John R. ...

Shot { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 4*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Martin

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harrison

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *Sick & rough based on Surgeon's cert.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Genovides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Paul

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Redus
Put, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick at Home Surgeons
Certificates*

The 33rd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) under Major James Norment on November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. I was a member of the 14th Battalion and I was transferred to Col. San-
ford's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (as)
a member of it and I were assigned about July, 1863.

D. F. Duff

Clipped

(Confederate.)

C

33 Cav.

Texas.

Redus

Our, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Trans with us home Surgeons
certificate*

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry also called Duff's Battalion in Parker's Rangers November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about March 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to 60th Santee Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D. C.

The attached correspondence is transmitted as a matter
of primary interest to your agency. The writer has been
informed of this reference.

Sincerely yours,



EDWARD F. MITCHELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

(16 Apr 54)

428777

783
Reese

K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers,
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Reese. F

984
Reed —

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Redd. S. J.

985
Reed. D. N.

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395-837	2
2	5923	3
3	8468	4
4	44342040	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ SEE ALSO

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R | D. N. Reed

Pvt., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mich & aff, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$400; equipments, \$200

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 3, 1863, by the addition of independent companies, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

Book mark:

G. L. Mack

Captain

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Reed

Pvt., Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*, 1863.

Enrolled: _____, 186

When *Jan 1*

Where *Pro Grande Station*

By whom *Thomas Rabb*

Mustered into service:

When *June 24*, 186

Where *Grand Island*

By whom *W. H. Reed*

Last paid: *Ed Lilly*

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50* 186

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Harrison's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

Copy

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Reed
Pr, *Co*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave
expired *Furlough*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Cavalry Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Regiment, at Brazos, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

U. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R 1 336art ⁴ ~~1~~ ~~2~~ ~~3~~ ~~4~~ ~~5~~ ~~6~~ ~~7~~ ~~8~~ ~~9~~ ~~10~~ ~~11~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~16~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ ~~22~~ ~~23~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~26~~ ~~27~~ ~~28~~ ~~29~~ ~~30~~ ~~31~~ ~~32~~ ~~33~~ ~~34~~ ~~35~~ ~~36~~ ~~37~~ ~~38~~ ~~39~~ ~~40~~ ~~41~~ ~~42~~ ~~43~~ ~~44~~ ~~45~~ ~~46~~ ~~47~~ ~~48~~ ~~49~~ ~~50~~ ~~51~~ ~~52~~ ~~53~~ ~~54~~ ~~55~~ ~~56~~ ~~57~~ ~~58~~ ~~59~~ ~~60~~ ~~61~~ ~~62~~ ~~63~~ ~~64~~ ~~65~~ ~~66~~ ~~67~~ ~~68~~ ~~69~~ ~~70~~ ~~71~~ ~~72~~ ~~73~~ ~~74~~ ~~75~~ ~~76~~ ~~77~~ ~~78~~ ~~79~~ ~~80~~ ~~81~~ ~~82~~ ~~83~~ ~~84~~ ~~85~~ ~~86~~ ~~87~~ ~~88~~ ~~89~~ ~~90~~ ~~91~~ ~~92~~ ~~93~~ ~~94~~ ~~95~~ ~~96~~ ~~97~~ ~~98~~ ~~99~~ ~~100~~ ~~101~~ ~~102~~ ~~103~~ ~~104~~ ~~105~~ ~~106~~ ~~107~~ ~~108~~ ~~109~~ ~~110~~ ~~111~~ ~~112~~ ~~113~~ ~~114~~ ~~115~~ ~~116~~ ~~117~~ ~~118~~ ~~119~~ ~~120~~ ~~121~~ ~~122~~ ~~123~~ ~~124~~ ~~125~~ ~~126~~ ~~127~~ ~~128~~ ~~129~~ ~~130~~ ~~131~~ ~~132~~ ~~133~~ ~~134~~ ~~135~~ ~~136~~ ~~137~~ ~~138~~ ~~139~~ ~~140~~ ~~141~~ ~~142~~ ~~143~~ ~~144~~ ~~145~~ ~~146~~ ~~147~~ ~~148~~ ~~149~~ ~~150~~ ~~151~~ ~~152~~ ~~153~~ ~~154~~ ~~155~~ ~~156~~ ~~157~~ ~~158~~ ~~159~~ ~~160~~ ~~161~~ ~~162~~ ~~163~~ ~~164~~ ~~165~~ ~~166~~ ~~167~~ ~~168~~ ~~169~~ ~~170~~ ~~171~~ ~~172~~ ~~173~~ ~~174~~ ~~175~~ ~~176~~ ~~177~~ ~~178~~ ~~179~~ ~~180~~ ~~181~~ ~~182~~ ~~183~~ ~~184~~ ~~185~~ ~~186~~ ~~187~~ ~~188~~ ~~189~~ ~~190~~ ~~191~~ ~~192~~ ~~193~~ ~~194~~ ~~195~~ ~~196~~ ~~197~~ ~~198~~ ~~199~~ ~~200~~ ~~201~~ ~~202~~ ~~203~~ ~~204~~ ~~205~~ ~~206~~ ~~207~~ ~~208~~ ~~209~~ ~~210~~ ~~211~~ ~~212~~ ~~213~~ ~~214~~ ~~215~~ ~~216~~ ~~217~~ ~~218~~ ~~219~~ ~~220~~ ~~221~~ ~~222~~ ~~223~~ ~~224~~ ~~225~~ ~~226~~ ~~227~~ ~~228~~ ~~229~~ ~~230~~ ~~231~~ ~~232~~ ~~233~~ ~~234~~ ~~235~~ ~~236~~ ~~237~~ ~~238~~ ~~239~~ ~~240~~ ~~241~~ ~~242~~ ~~243~~ ~~244~~ ~~245~~ ~~246~~ ~~247~~ ~~248~~ ~~249~~ ~~250~~ ~~251~~ ~~252~~ ~~253~~ ~~254~~ ~~255~~ ~~256~~ ~~257~~ ~~258~~ ~~259~~ ~~260~~ ~~261~~ ~~262~~ ~~263~~ ~~264~~ ~~265~~ ~~266~~ ~~267~~ ~~268~~ ~~269~~ ~~270~~ ~~271~~ ~~272~~ ~~273~~ ~~274~~ ~~275~~ ~~276~~ ~~277~~ ~~278~~ ~~279~~ ~~280~~ ~~281~~ ~~282~~ ~~283~~ ~~284~~ ~~285~~ ~~286~~ ~~287~~ ~~288~~ ~~289~~ ~~290~~ ~~291~~ ~~292~~ ~~293~~ ~~294~~ ~~295~~ ~~296~~ ~~297~~ ~~298~~ ~~299~~ ~~300~~ ~~301~~ ~~302~~ ~~303~~ ~~304~~ ~~305~~ ~~306~~ ~~307~~ ~~308~~ ~~309~~ ~~310~~ ~~311~~ ~~312~~ ~~313~~ ~~314~~ ~~315~~ ~~316~~ ~~317~~ ~~318~~ ~~319~~ ~~320~~ ~~321~~ ~~322~~ ~~323~~ ~~324~~ ~~325~~ ~~326~~ ~~327~~ ~~328~~ ~~329~~ ~~330~~ ~~331~~ ~~332~~ ~~333~~ ~~334~~ ~~335~~ ~~336~~ ~~337~~ ~~338~~ ~~339~~ ~~340~~ ~~341~~ ~~342~~ ~~343~~ ~~344~~ ~~345~~ ~~346~~ ~~347~~ ~~348~~ ~~349~~ ~~350~~ ~~351~~ ~~352~~ ~~353~~ ~~354~~ ~~355~~ ~~356~~ ~~357~~ ~~358~~ ~~359~~ ~~360~~ ~~361~~ ~~362~~ ~~363~~ ~~364~~ ~~365~~ ~~366~~ ~~367~~ ~~368~~ ~~369~~ ~~370~~ ~~371~~ ~~372~~ ~~373~~ ~~374~~ ~~375~~ ~~376~~ ~~377~~ ~~378~~ ~~379~~ ~~380~~ ~~381~~ ~~382~~ ~~383~~ ~~384~~ ~~385~~ ~~386~~ ~~387~~ ~~388~~ ~~389~~ ~~390~~ ~~391~~ ~~392~~ ~~393~~ ~~394~~ ~~395~~ ~~396~~ ~~397~~ ~~398~~ ~~399~~ ~~400~~ ~~401~~ ~~402~~ ~~403~~ ~~404~~ ~~405~~ ~~406~~ ~~407~~ ~~408~~ ~~409~~ ~~410~~ ~~411~~ ~~412~~ ~~413~~ ~~414~~ ~~415~~ ~~416~~ ~~417~~ ~~418~~ ~~419~~ ~~420~~ ~~421~~ ~~422~~ ~~423~~ ~~424~~ ~~425~~ ~~426~~ ~~427~~ ~~428~~ ~~429~~ ~~430~~ ~~431~~ ~~432~~ ~~433~~ ~~434~~ ~~435~~ ~~436~~ ~~437~~ ~~438~~ ~~439~~ ~~440~~ ~~441~~ ~~442~~ ~~443~~ ~~444~~ ~~445~~ ~~446~~ ~~447~~ ~~448~~ ~~449~~ ~~450~~ ~~451~~ ~~452~~ ~~453~~ ~~454~~ ~~455~~ ~~456~~ ~~457~~ ~~458~~ ~~459~~ ~~460~~ ~~461~~ ~~462~~ ~~463~~ ~~464~~ ~~465~~ ~~466~~ ~~467~~ ~~468~~ ~~469~~ ~~470~~ ~~471~~ ~~472~~ ~~473~~ ~~474~~ ~~475~~ ~~476~~ ~~477~~ ~~478~~ ~~479~~ ~~480~~ ~~481~~ ~~482~~ ~~483~~ ~~484~~ ~~485~~ ~~486~~ ~~487~~ ~~488~~ ~~489~~ ~~490~~ ~~491~~ ~~492~~ ~~493~~ ~~494~~ ~~495~~ ~~496~~ ~~497~~ ~~498~~ ~~499~~ ~~500~~ ~~501~~ ~~502~~ ~~503~~ ~~504~~ ~~505~~ ~~506~~ ~~507~~ ~~508~~ ~~509~~ ~~510~~ ~~511~~ ~~512~~ ~~513~~ ~~514~~ ~~515~~ ~~516~~ ~~517~~ ~~518~~ ~~519~~ ~~520~~ ~~521~~ ~~522~~ ~~523~~ ~~524~~ ~~525~~ ~~526~~ ~~527~~ ~~528~~ ~~529~~ ~~530~~ ~~531~~ ~~532~~ ~~533~~ ~~534~~ ~~535~~ ~~536~~ ~~537~~ ~~538~~ ~~539~~ ~~540~~ ~~541~~ ~~542~~ ~~543~~ ~~544~~ ~~545~~ ~~546~~ ~~547~~ ~~548~~ ~~549~~ ~~550~~ ~~551~~ ~~552~~ ~~553~~ ~~554~~ ~~555~~ ~~556~~ ~~557~~ ~~558~~ ~~559~~ ~~560~~ ~~561~~ ~~562~~ ~~563~~ ~~564~~ ~~565~~ ~~566~~ ~~567~~ ~~568~~ ~~569~~ ~~570~~ ~~571~~ ~~572~~ ~~573~~ ~~574~~ ~~575~~ ~~576~~ ~~577~~ ~~578~~ ~~579~~ ~~580~~ ~~581~~ ~~582~~ ~~583~~ ~~584~~ ~~585~~ ~~586~~ ~~587~~ ~~588~~ ~~589~~ ~~590~~ ~~591~~ ~~592~~ ~~593~~ ~~594~~ ~~595~~ ~~596~~ ~~597~~ ~~598~~ ~~599~~ ~~600~~ ~~601~~ ~~602~~ ~~603~~ ~~604~~ ~~605~~ ~~606~~ ~~607~~ ~~608~~ ~~609~~ ~~610~~ ~~611~~ ~~612~~ ~~613~~ ~~614~~ ~~615~~ ~~616~~ ~~617~~ ~~618~~ ~~619~~ ~~620~~ ~~621~~ ~~622~~ ~~623~~ ~~624~~ ~~625~~ ~~626~~ ~~627~~ ~~628~~ ~~629~~ ~~630~~ ~~631~~ ~~632~~ ~~633~~ ~~634~~ ~~635~~ ~~636~~ ~~637~~ ~~638~~ ~~639~~ ~~640~~ ~~641~~ ~~642~~ ~~643~~ ~~644~~ ~~645~~ ~~646~~ ~~647~~ ~~648~~ ~~649~~ ~~650~~ ~~651~~ ~~652~~ ~~653~~ ~~654~~ ~~655~~ ~~656~~ ~~657~~ ~~658~~ ~~659~~ ~~660~~ ~~661~~ ~~662~~ ~~663~~ ~~664~~ ~~665~~ ~~666~~ ~~667~~ ~~668~~ ~~669~~ ~~670~~ ~~671~~ ~~672~~ ~~673~~ ~~674~~ ~~675~~ ~~676~~ ~~677~~ ~~678~~ ~~679~~ ~~680~~ ~~681~~ ~~682~~ ~~683~~ ~~684~~ ~~685~~ ~~686~~ ~~687~~ ~~688~~ ~~689~~ ~~690~~ ~~691~~ ~~692~~ ~~693~~ ~~694~~ ~~695~~ ~~696~~ ~~697~~ ~~698~~ ~~699~~ ~~700~~ ~~701~~ ~~702~~ ~~703~~ ~~704~~ ~~705~~ ~~706~~ ~~707~~ ~~708~~ ~~709~~ ~~710~~ ~~711~~ ~~712~~ ~~713~~ ~~714~~ ~~715~~ ~~716~~ ~~717~~ ~~718~~ ~~719~~ ~~720~~ ~~721~~ ~~722~~ ~~723~~ ~~724~~ ~~725~~ ~~726~~ ~~727~~ ~~728~~ ~~729~~ ~~730~~ ~~731~~ ~~732~~ ~~733~~ ~~734~~ ~~735~~ ~~736~~ ~~737~~ ~~738~~ ~~739~~ ~~740~~ ~~741~~ ~~742~~ ~~743~~ ~~744~~ ~~745~~ ~~746~~ ~~747~~ ~~748~~ ~~749~~ ~~750~~ ~~751~~ ~~752~~ ~~753~~ ~~754~~ ~~755~~ ~~756~~ ~~757~~ ~~758~~ ~~759~~ ~~760~~ ~~761~~ ~~762~~ ~~763~~ ~~764~~ ~~765~~ ~~766~~ ~~767~~ ~~768~~ ~~769~~ ~~770~~ ~~771~~ ~~772~~ ~~773~~ ~~774~~ ~~775~~ ~~776~~ ~~777~~ ~~778~~ ~~779~~ ~~780~~ ~~781~~ ~~782~~ ~~783~~ ~~784~~ ~~785~~ ~~786~~ ~~787~~ ~~788~~ ~~789~~ ~~790~~ ~~791~~ ~~792~~ ~~793~~ ~~794~~ ~~795~~ ~~796~~ ~~797~~ ~~798~~ ~~799~~ ~~800~~ ~~801~~ ~~802~~ ~~803~~ ~~804~~ ~~805~~ ~~806~~ ~~807~~ ~~808~~ ~~809~~ ~~810~~ ~~811~~ ~~812~~ ~~813~~ ~~814~~ ~~815~~ ~~816~~ ~~817~~ ~~818~~ ~~819~~ ~~820~~ ~~821~~ ~~822~~ ~~823~~ ~~824~~ ~~825~~ ~~826~~ ~~827~~ ~~828~~ ~~829~~ ~~830~~ ~~831~~ ~~832~~ ~~833~~ ~~834~~ ~~835~~ ~~836~~ ~~837~~ ~~838~~ ~~839~~ ~~840~~ ~~841~~ ~~842~~ ~~843~~ ~~844~~ ~~845~~ ~~846~~ ~~847~~ ~~848~~ ~~849~~ ~~850~~ ~~851~~ ~~852~~ ~~853~~ ~~854~~ ~~855~~ ~~856~~ ~~857~~ ~~858~~ ~~859~~ ~~860~~ ~~861~~ ~~862~~ ~~863~~ ~~864~~ ~~865~~ ~~866~~ ~~867~~ ~~868~~ ~~869~~ ~~870~~ ~~871~~ ~~872~~ ~~873~~ ~~874~~ ~~875~~ ~~876~~ ~~877~~ ~~878~~ ~~879~~ ~~880~~ ~~881~~ ~~882~~ ~~883~~ ~~884~~ ~~885~~ ~~886~~ ~~887~~ ~~888~~ ~~889~~ ~~890~~ ~~891~~ ~~892~~ ~~893~~ ~~894~~ ~~895~~ ~~896~~ ~~897~~ ~~898~~ ~~899~~ ~~900~~ ~~901~~ ~~902~~ ~~903~~ ~~904~~ ~~905~~ ~~906~~ ~~907~~ ~~908~~ ~~909~~ ~~910~~ ~~911~~ ~~912~~ ~~913~~ ~~914~~ ~~915~~ ~~916~~ ~~917~~ ~~918~~ ~~919~~ ~~920~~ ~~921~~ ~~922~~ ~~923~~ ~~924~~ ~~925~~ ~~926~~ ~~927~~ ~~928~~ ~~929~~ ~~930~~ ~~931~~ ~~932~~ ~~933~~ ~~934~~ ~~935~~ ~~936~~ ~~937~~ ~~938~~ ~~939~~ ~~940~~ ~~941~~ ~~942~~ ~~943~~ ~~944~~ ~~945~~ ~~946~~ ~~947~~ ~~948~~ ~~949~~ ~~950~~ ~~951~~ ~~952~~ ~~953~~ ~~954~~ ~~955~~ ~~956~~ ~~957~~ ~~958~~ ~~959~~ ~~960~~ ~~961~~ ~~962~~ ~~963~~ ~~964~~ ~~965~~ ~~966~~ ~~967~~ ~~968~~ ~~969~~ ~~970~~ ~~971~~ ~~972~~ ~~973~~ ~~974~~ ~~975~~ ~~976~~ ~~977~~ ~~978~~ ~~979~~ ~~980~~ ~~981~~ ~~982~~ ~~983~~ ~~984~~ ~~985~~ ~~986~~ ~~987~~ ~~988~~ ~~989~~ ~~990~~ ~~991~~ ~~992~~ ~~993~~ ~~994~~ ~~995~~ ~~996~~ ~~997~~ ~~998~~ ~~999~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1001~~ ~~1002~~ ~~1003~~ ~~1004~~ ~~1005~~ ~~1006~~ ~~1007~~ ~~1008~~ ~~1009~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1011~~ ~~1012~~ ~~1013~~ ~~1014~~ ~~1015~~ ~~1016~~ ~~1017~~ ~~1018~~ ~~1019~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1021~~ ~~1022~~ ~~1023~~ ~~1024~~ ~~1025~~ ~~1026~~ ~~1027~~ ~~1028~~ ~~1029~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1031~~ ~~1032~~ ~~1033~~ ~~1034~~ ~~1035~~ ~~1036~~ ~~1037~~ ~~1038~~ ~~1039~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1041~~ ~~1042~~ ~~1043~~ ~~1044~~ ~~1045~~ ~~1046~~ ~~1047~~ ~~1048~~ ~~1049~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1051~~ ~~1052~~ ~~1053~~ ~~1054~~ ~~1055~~ ~~1056~~ ~~1057~~ ~~1058~~ ~~1059~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1061~~ ~~1062~~ ~~1063~~ ~~1064~~ ~~1065~~ ~~1066~~ ~~1067~~ ~~1068~~ ~~1069~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1071~~ ~~1072~~ ~~1073~~ ~~1074~~ ~~1075~~ ~~1076~~ ~~1077~~ ~~1078~~ ~~1079~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1081~~ ~~1082~~ ~~1083~~ ~~1084~~ ~~1085~~ ~~1086~~ ~~1087~~ ~~1088~~ ~~1089~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1091~~ ~~1092~~ ~~1093~~ ~~1094~~ ~~1095~~ ~~1096~~ ~~1097~~ ~~1098~~ ~~1099~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1101~~ ~~1102~~ ~~1103~~ ~~1104~~ ~~1105~~ ~~1106~~ ~~1107~~ ~~1108~~ ~~1109~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1111~~ ~~1112~~ ~~1113~~ ~~1114~~ ~~1115~~ ~~1116~~ ~~1117~~ ~~1118~~ ~~1119~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1121~~ ~~1122~~ ~~1123~~ ~~1124~~ ~~1125~~ ~~1126~~ ~~1127~~ ~~1128~~ ~~1129~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1131~~ ~~1132~~ ~~1133~~ ~~1134~~ ~~1135~~ ~~1136~~ ~~1137~~ ~~1138~~ ~~1139~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1141~~ ~~1142~~ ~~1143~~ ~~1144~~ ~~1145~~ ~~1146~~ ~~1147~~ ~~1148~~ ~~1149~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1151~~ ~~1152~~ ~~1153~~ ~~1154~~ ~~1155~~ ~~1156~~ ~~1157~~ ~~1158~~ ~~1159~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1161~~ ~~1162~~ ~~1163~~ ~~1164~~ ~~1165~~ ~~1166~~ ~~1167~~ ~~1168~~ ~~1169~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1171~~ ~~1172~~ ~~1173~~ ~~1174~~ ~~1175~~ ~~1176~~ ~~1177~~ ~~1178~~ ~~1179~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1181~~ ~~1182~~ ~~1183~~ ~~1184~~ ~~1185~~ ~~1186~~ ~~1187~~ ~~1188~~ ~~1189~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1191~~ ~~1192~~ ~~1193~~ ~~1194~~ ~~1195~~ ~~1196~~ ~~1197~~ ~~1198~~ ~~1199~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1201~~ ~~1202~~ ~~1203~~ ~~1204~~ ~~1205~~ ~~1206~~ ~~1207~~ ~~1208~~ ~~1209~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1211~~ ~~1212~~ ~~1213~~ ~~1214~~ ~~1215~~ ~~1216~~ ~~1217~~ ~~1218~~ ~~1219~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1221~~ ~~1222~~ ~~1223~~ ~~1224~~ ~~1225~~ ~~1226~~ ~~1227~~ ~~1228~~ ~~1229~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1231~~ ~~1232~~ ~~1233~~ ~~1234~~ ~~1235~~ ~~1236~~ ~~1237~~ ~~1238~~ ~~1239~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1241~~ ~~1242~~ ~~1243~~ ~~1244~~ ~~1245~~ ~~1246~~ ~~1247~~ ~~1248~~ ~~1249~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1251~~ ~~1252~~ ~~1253~~ ~~1254~~ ~~1255~~ ~~1256~~ ~~1257~~ ~~1258~~ ~~1259~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1261~~ ~~1262~~ ~~1263~~ ~~1264~~ ~~1265~~ ~~1266~~ ~~1267~~ ~~1268~~ ~~1269~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1271~~ ~~1272~~ ~~1273~~ ~~1274~~ ~~1275~~ ~~1276~~ ~~1277~~ ~~1278~~ ~~1279~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1281~~ ~~1282~~ ~~1283~~ ~~1284~~ ~~1285~~ ~~1286~~ ~~1287~~ ~~1288~~ ~~1289~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1291~~ ~~1292~~ ~~1293~~ ~~1294~~ ~~1295~~ ~~1296~~ ~~1297~~ ~~1298~~ ~~1299~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1301~~ ~~1302~~ ~~1303~~ ~~1304~~ ~~1305~~ ~~1306~~ ~~1307~~ ~~1308~~ ~~1309~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1311~~ ~~1312~~ ~~1313~~ ~~1314~~ ~~1315~~ ~~1316~~ ~~1317~~ ~~1318~~ ~~1319~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1321~~ ~~1322~~ ~~1323~~ ~~1324~~ ~~1325~~ ~~1326~~ ~~1327~~ ~~1328~~ ~~1329~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1331~~ ~~1332~~ ~~1333~~ ~~1334~~ ~~1335~~ ~~1336~~ ~~1337~~ ~~1338~~ ~~1339~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1341~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

2133 Cav 1200

Reed

Robert D. 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

Abductees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 9d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

at Victoria

dated

Dec 21, 1863.

By whose order

Since when Dec 23, 1863.

Remarks: Sick

In Good Health at
Victoria

Check mark:

50750

Copied

Reid, S. N.

Regt., Co. D

33rd Tex. Cav.,
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
Medical Charges
Prescriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Entry

D. H. Reid
33rd St. Conn.

17

1

1

1

No. 1

San Antonio, Tex. Sept 14 1865.

V. Reed of D Company 23

Regt. 1st Ar. U. S. A., residing in

San Antonio, Tex. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL S. W. CANBY, U. S. A.

John C. Miller

CHIEF OF ARMY

Brig. General Samuel Marshall General

may 10 1865
J. C. Miller

1193

986
Reed. P. L.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51374761
2 5050
3 5130
4 5220
5 5310
6 5389
7 8423
8 44341739

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

P. R. Red

Vol. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. Macklin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Garrison*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50* - *100*

Remarks: *Sick for long & based
on Surg. Bill.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

It was also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Stanton the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

S. R. Red

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

P. L. Reed

Det.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 4 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When

May 7 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. Machin

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. G. W. Miller

To what time

June 30 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰; equipments, \$50⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment, Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion, Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies (two) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Stanton, 11th Cavalry, Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

P. L. Reed

Priv.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 4, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Mustered into service

When

May 7, 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. Maclean

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Minter

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks: Sick.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

L. Bay

(Confederate.)

C | 33 Cav. | Texas.

P. L. Reed

Priv. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$*150*^{*00*}; equipments \$*50*^{*00*}

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment, or Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Duff

Copy ind.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

P. L. Good

Vol.

{ Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons. }

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

San Antonio

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4,

1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

2 yrs. or war

Valuation of horse, \$¹⁵⁰ 100; equipments, \$⁴⁰ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, 3rd Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Mark mark:

Good

Copy.

(Confederate.)

LC | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

P. L. Reed

Vol., { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30* . 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Entered into service

When

Where

By whom

Term of enlistment

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1862, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Barton's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A 33 Cav. Texas.

Reed

But Co. *11*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent with leave
Franklin

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Cavalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Pioneer Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about Mar 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samoe Buckle's 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry about Mar 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Fisher

(Confederate.)

R 1 33 6ar Texas

P 2 6ar

Pat 6ar 33 74 6ar

Residence San Antonio Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 1,
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. 712897.

Number of rolls:

27

(28)

L. F. Farley
Copyist

Recd. P. L.

Pvt., Co. A

33 Tex Cav.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Ad Cards
Serial Records
Data. of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. S. Reed.
33rd St. Cany.

No. 1

San Antonio Co. Sept 1 1865.

P. S. Recd. For of Co. Company.

Regiment *Co. 30* U. S. A., residing in
..... *San Antonio Co.* having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Hermit
MAJOR GENERAL *JOHN M. HILL*, U. S. A.
John M. Hill

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN M. HILL

Adj. Gen. and Provost-Marshal-General

May 10 1865
Paroling Officer

892

987.
Reek Christian

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395459	20
2	5528	21
3	5599	22
4	5670	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R Christian Reeh,

Cot., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter.

Tex. Oct 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Sweet.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Sweet.

Last paid:

By whom 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 4th Partisan Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to its present strength March 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I) were transferred to Col. Saxon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were ordered about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)
R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Christian Reek,
Capt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom St Sweet,

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom St Sweet,

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment,

To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse \$450.00; equipments \$42.00

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st San Antonio Partisan Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864 and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Mount mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

Christian Reek

1st, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age.....years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *Oct 1*, 186

When *San Antonio*

Where *St Sweet*

By whom *St Sweet*

Mustered into service: *Oct 1*, 186

When *San Antonio*

Where *St Sweet*

By whom *St Sweet*

Last paid: *Pay due from enlistment*

By whom *186*

To what time

Valuation of horse, *50*000; equipments, *40*100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Kayser

Copy

(Confederate.)

A

33 Cav. Texas.

Christian Reek,

Art, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186 ³

Enrolled:
When *5 Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Lt Sweet*.

Mastered into service:
When *5 Oct 1*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Lt Sweet*.

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison*.

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$*150* 00; equipments, \$*40* 00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. H. Scott

988
Reese. F

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397474	2
2	7548	3
3	7826	4
4	8064	5
5	8283	6
6	8543	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 115

Paid the 29 day of Sept 1863

J Reese Private

1st Regt. Infantry (Cavalry)

One hundred & forty four ⁴⁰ Dollars

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *J. Reese*

a *Private* of Company *(Cavalry)* Regiment of *Shea's Battalion* Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	Weight.	State or Territory.	County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	For how long.	To what time.	PAID.	IN F.
<i>J. Reese</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hanover</i>	<i>Shoe Maker</i>	<i>May 1/62</i>	<i>Camp Springs</i>	<i>Capt. Thompson</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>At St. Louis</i>	<i>31 Dec 62</i>		

REMARKS: *Detained by order Major Thompson at St. Louis to work in the shoe shop in the St. Louis Depot at Houston Tex*

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station, *Fort S. Texas Tex*
 Date, *January 10th 1863*

Signed,

John S. Brockbridge
Capt. Comd'g Co.

The Confederate States,

To *J. Reese*

DR.

For pay from <i>21</i> of <i>December</i> , 1862, to <i>30</i> of <i>June</i>	
at the rate of <i>12</i> cents per day, at <i>12</i> per month.	<i>72 00</i>
For use of Horse and Arms, <i>18</i> days, at <i>10</i> cents per day.	<i>72 40</i>
For Clothing allowance.	
For	
Amount.	<i>144 40</i>
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
Balance paid.	<i>144 40</i>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

29th day of *Sept*, 1863

Thompson & Garrison
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *Houston Tex*, this *29th* day of *September*, 1863
May Thompson Garrison, Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army. One hundred & forty-four dollars and forty cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES:
Edw. B. Cady 2^d Lieut.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. Reese

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Sheas Battn | Reg

T. Reese

Put Sheas Battn

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the employ of Major
E. C. Wharton, Q. M., at Houston, Texas,

for July & Aug, 1863
not dated

Detailed:

When May 1, 1862

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Capt. B. M. H. H. H.

Period Mar

Attached to Q. M. Dept.:

When, 186

How employed Shoemaker

Last paid:

By whom Harrison

To what time 30 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No description

So on roll

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

F. Reese

By } Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Camp Espanza

By whom Maj O. D. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid: Genl Beaumont

By whom

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed as sick
maker at Houston by
order of Genl Haggard

*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regt.
ment Texas Cavalry

The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Benardides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Keece

Priv, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service in D. M. G. Co.
in Texas 1st Dist. Ad. Lts.*

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion of Mounted Rangers), November 13, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Bravides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

A. T. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

33 CAV.

TEXAS.

F Reese

{ Capt Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862 .

Enrolled:

When May 1862 .

Where Texas

By whom J. T. Brackenridge

Mustered into service:

When May 1862 .

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. O. B. Slica

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. Mulhale

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Reese

Out, Co *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 1864 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Left service in S.M.D. Houston
Jan'y 10/63*

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Hattahoe Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at San Antonio, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

True
But, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:

Det. secured L. M. P. Houston
Ad. Ad. Det. Det. 1000/1/13.

This also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and N were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Gifford

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Lee
Chas, Co *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Houston, I. O. Dist
Det. Co.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1863, and increased to a regiment about May 7, 1864 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Newmar's Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 33 Cav | Texas

Rice

Pr to R 33 Regt Texas

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec - 28

1863

By whose order

Gen Magruder

Since when

1863

Remarks:

In A M I have
Shut up Houston
Detached Service

Book mark:

96, 100

Copied.

THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE
NAVY

Washing, D. C.

989
Reeves James

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395785	20
2	5869	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

has leaves
4 Capt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanson Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

G. C. Miller

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | 33 Cav. | Texas.

James Reeves
Capt, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Pio Grande Station

By whom Chas Bell

Mustered into service:

When Jan 1, 1863.

Where Camp Milled

By whom A. Bell

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks: _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark: _____

G. G. Smith

990
Reeves, Lemuel

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395758	20
2	2639	21
3	2762	22
4	2296	23
5	8463	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

Gemmel Reeves

Sgt., Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8 Apr _____, 1863.

Enrolled: Nov 20 _____, 1862.

Where Travis co, Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22 _____, 1862.

Where Travis co, Texas

By whom Yt Jenkins

Last paid: Ed Lilly

By whom

To what time Feb 18 _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100; equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Battalion) November 22, 1862, and increased to 3 companies about May 1, 1863, to the addition of independent units. At that time Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Samson's Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (33) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark:

W. M. M. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

R | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Samuel H. Hines

Out, Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Reeves

Put, Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *186*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See arrest at Comstock

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Receives

But, Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spent on a run at Houston.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1864 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

Rec'd

Phil, Co C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on duty at Houston.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) in August 1862, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to 30th Santos 1862. Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

33

517

S. Reeves

Co. C. 33 Regt. T. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864

When confined

June 10, 1864

By whom

Capt. Jones

Charges

Desertion

Sentence commenced

, 186

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

Remarks

Charges preferred

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. H. Brown

1864

5457

Copied

991
Reicherzer Theodore

Co. F, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396026
2	44341591
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Theodore L. Davis
1st Lt. { Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Md. Vols.*

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 9. 1863*, 1863.

Enrolled: *Sept 9. 1863*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service: *Sept 9. 1863*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Lt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *by the purchase of*

To what time *enlistment*, 186

Valuation of horse, \$*50.00*; equipments, \$*30.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regt.
ment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Must marks

243 Funch

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

33 Co

Texas

Thodore Keicher *

Co 7 33 Texas Co

Residence Medina Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled

Aug 29

1865.*

Roll dated

not dated

Remarks:

I believe the roll is correct
present Th Keicher

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. --R. & P. 71222.

Number of roll:

71222

(467)

A. T. Farley

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

1

Tex

Th. Reichert

Sgt Co P 33 Tex Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

1 & 2 Qr

, 186

date of issue April, 1863

Signature Th. Reichert

Remarks:

Roll No.

Report

Copyist

Reichers Theodore

Engl. Co. F

33 Regt. Ill Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Cards
Final Records
Form of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Attachment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Thomas Dickson.

33 1/2 (64)

No. 7

San Antonio Tex

Aug 30 1865.

Thodore Reichenow

Regiment

1st Cav

Company

1st

U. S. A., residing in

Merceda Co

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm. H. Oakes
MAJOR GENERAL W. H. OAKES, U. S. A.

Wm. H. Oakes

Wm. H. Oakes

Wm. H. Oakes

Wm. H. Oakes

Wm. H. Oakes

641
743

992
Reid. B. S.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375952
2	7801
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

B. L. Reid

Sergeant, Co. E, Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McL & Co*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service.

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) November 22, 1862 and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. I was assigned to Co. E and I were transferred to Co. E, 33rd Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864 and (2d) Company D and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

J. P. French

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Reid

Supt., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) on November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Senior Detachment, 33d Reg't Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. T. Taylor

973

Reid. D. H.

D, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Reid. D. H.

944
Reid, John. F.
Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397880	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

John F. Reid

Dist Co. E., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 18, 1864

Place

Dallas

Remarks

Gain: Enlisted in Regiment.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Cavalry Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's, Nov. 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were made and the 33d Cavalry, Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Cavalry H and I were assigned about July 1864.

C. Taylor

Chaplain

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Com Pens
(Source of communication.)

J T Reid
(Name.)

co. E. 33 Reg't Tex Cav
Not found on rolls of co. E.
On file one roll - Apr 30 '63.
Reg ret for May '64 shows
John F Reid ~~Enl~~ at Dallas
- May 18 '64.

No P of W record found

7-27-15

F V V
J E D
H E S

C. R. E.

No record found.

305

Having
now

(Attach this end.)

July 14, 1944

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Defense,
State of Texas, Austin.

A regimental return on file for May 1944, shows that one John E. (not known as J.E.) Hall, private, Company A, 2nd Texas Cavalry, U.S.A., enlisted May 14, 1944. His name is not known as the only man of the company on file, that dated June 30, 1944, and has anything additional relative to him been found.

H. J. Hall
The Adjutant General.

995
Reid. S. D.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396003	20
2	7802	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R

S. D. Reid

Pvt., Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 4*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$2500; equipments, \$500

Remarks: *1000*

*one dollar per month for
use said horse.*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and received Duff's
Partisan Rangers, November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about Mar 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Also Companies H and I were transferred from 3d of Benton
Alexander's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark

[Signature]

Copy

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Reid
Leaph, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

North leave

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. 1st Company H and I were transferred to 3d Squadron 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt

496
Reimer.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50397683	20
2	7920	21
3	8134	22
4	8400	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Reiniger

Reiniger, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Remains in Detail

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The list of men known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Cavalry Texas Cavalry, called Buff's
Regiment Texas Cavalry, November 22, 1862, and transferred to
a regiment, called Buff's, March 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies, and transferred to H and I were transferred to Co. S. 1863
and called Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (H)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Corrpt

A (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Reineger
Chris, Co. *B*, 33 Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer in & M.D.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at San Antonio, Texas, November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The companies E and I were transferred to Col Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) reorganized and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Reiniger

Put Co *D* 33 Reg^t Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See material & list

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, later called Duff's Battalion (Pamlico Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Duff, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 15*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1862 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos's 2nd Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (33d) companies H and I were assigned about July 1862.

997
Reinhard. F.

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376004	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mass:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

A. Rinsard

Pat, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *any*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. P. Phipps*

Mustered into service:

When *March*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Major Duff*

Last paid:

By whom _____, 1863.

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*25*. 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Battalion) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred from Company D of the 33d Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank made:

A. Rinsard

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 33 Cav | Texas

Reinhardt

Pt Co E 33 Reg 2d Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28

1863

By whose order

Since when

Dec 15

1863

Remarks:

without leave

suffered to be sick

Make mark:

567

190
Reiniger —

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reiniger. —

999

Remeschal -

Co K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Remshell. July.

1000
Remick. J

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396002	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

33 Cav. Texas.

J. Fenick

 , Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
 Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Апреля он

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for V. J. K. K. K., 1863

Enrolled:

When 1/2 1862

Where *the* *1st* *7* *11* *19*

By whom *De Witt*

Mastered into service:

When Jan 1 1867

Where L is the length of the

By whom John A. King

last paid :

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: *1000 ft. deep. 10/25*

One dollar per month
for all said rams.

The 88d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) at Fort Hancock, November 21, 1862 and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Sartorio, 10th Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864 and (88d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Frank Frank

1892

1001

Remshaw -

No. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler	Musician
--------	----------

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Remshell. Gule.

1002
Remshell Gule

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377490	20
2	7833	21
3	8058	22
4	8287	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Julie Remshell

2 Buqer, { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 30, 1863.

Where Indianola

By whom Capt Brackenridge

Period 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Lucius Beaumont

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in list
of names present at Indianola

* This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Brackenridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

Res. Shaw

Out, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick in Genl. Hosp.
at Clinton*

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Two Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. J. Dyer

Original

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. Texas.

Pennischal

Bugher 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent pick, Gen. Hospital
Clinton.*

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

P. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

K. M. Schell

Wm. A. Schell, Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. A. Schell *Wm. A. Schell*
Wm. A. Schell

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) on March 2, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies B and I were transferred to Co. Sanborn, 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies C and I were merged about July, 1862.)

W. A. Schell

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 33 Cav | Texas

Remich

Plt Co K 33 Regt Tex Cav

appears on a consolidated

List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated *Victoria*

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when *Dec 23*, 1863.

Remarks:

Link

at Genl H. H. Victoria

mark:

9572

Copyright

Renschel J. H.

4
Cor

33
Regt

Carley

(Confederate.)

1
Inclosures.

Ad Cards
Serial Records
Rts. of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation



I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. F. Kirby Smith, R. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General F. B. F. Harky, R. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or tender aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Lexington, Va.
21 day of August 1865.

J. H. Renschel Co. K 33^d Cavalry
Prof. Norman
1st Lieut.
Asst. Provost Marshal

1003
Rendon Dionicio
Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376300	2
2	6386	2
3	6472	2
4	6556	2
5	6646	2
6	6743	2
7	6843	2
8	6941	2
9	7043	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK:

✓See also Rendon Dionicio Regt Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

R. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Dionisio Rendón

Prt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Luckett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated *Laredo; Texas*

Jan. 16, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Laredo*.

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Period *12 months*.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$*30*^{*00*}; equipments, \$*15*^{*00*}

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became (1st Company H, 13th Regt. Texas Cavalry

The 13th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Pioneer Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Check mark:

B. R. Slough

Copy

(Confederate.)

R. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Micah Rendon

Pub., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom C. M. Britton, C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom L. Callaghan

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$30 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 23d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Independent Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st of Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies M and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Donicio (Lendon)

Pvt., (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.^y

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo; Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Chas. Callaghan

To what time

Apr. 30 1862

Valuation of horse, \$*90* 100; equipments, \$*15* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 12th (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Rank mark as

B. R. Stough

(647)

Copy

(Confederate.)

P.

33 Cav.

Texas.

Dionisio Rendon

Priv.

{ Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 30 to Dec 31 1862.*

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

2 Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$*30* 100; equipments, \$*15* 100

Remarks: *Sick in the hospital.*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R.

33 Cav.

Texas

Dionisio Rendon

Prof.

Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan. 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. M. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$30 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks: Stoppages \$22.91

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) Fort Hancock, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 3, 1864, and (2d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Print mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Dionisio Rendón

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to March 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 30.00; equipments, \$ 15.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to
regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Dionisio Rendon

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar 31 to Apr. 30*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *C. W. Britton*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. Benavides*

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$*95*⁰⁰; equipments, \$*15*⁰⁰

Remarks: *Stoppage \$16.36*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark:

B. R. Slough

Captain

(Confederate.)

P

33 Cav. | Texas.

Dionicio Rendón

Priv., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

C. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$*35.00*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Dionicio Rendon

Priv., (1st Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31, 1863*

Enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

E. W. Britton

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse \$*35.00*; equipment \$*15.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist

1004
★
Reynolds, W. M.

Co. *F*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396027	20
2	44340918	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)

2

33 Cav. Texas.

Henry T. Davis

2nd Comp. } Capt Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Mtd. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8th*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *April 6th*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Henry Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *April 6th*, 1863.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Henry Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Louisiana State*

To what time *August 1st*, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to 1st San Antonio Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Rank mark: A

Henry Davis

Original

(Confederate.)

R 33. Co. Texas;

+ William M. Reynolds

1st Lt. Co. 33 Texas Cav

Residence Galveston Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Ref dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 27, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

G. M. Lane

Approved

(1865)

(CONFEDERATE)

R

33 Cav

W Reynolds

2 SE Co & 33 T & Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Tr 186

Date of issue APR

Signature W M Reynolds 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Reynolds, William M.

Reg't Co. Ex Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Final Records
of Dis. for Discharge
Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Discharge Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Don. Lists
Orders
Prim. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

William M. Reynolds
1893 33 1/2 (1/2)

No. 2

Adj. Gen. Forces Mil. Dep. of the Gulf

San Antonio Texas Sept. 2nd 1865.

William M. Reynolds 1st Lt. of Company 93

Regiment Texas Cavalry U. S. A., residing in

Waxahatchee Co. Texas having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley K. Russell

MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

James R. Deceen

Capt. F. H. Vance, Provost Marshal General

Reynolds, William, M.

F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Reynolds, W. M.

1005
Rhea. R. W.

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50388119	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R. (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

А. В. КОЗЛОВ

of the organization named above.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Index

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

Cheng

✓ 1006
Rheiner. G. P.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395462	21
2	5531	22
3	5600	23
4	5671	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

A | 33 Cav. | Texas.

G. O. Pheiner,

Plt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter.

Tex. Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1, 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos' "Brigade" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

G. P. Rheimer.

Pt, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 1862
San Antonio,
St Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 1862
San Antonio,
St Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay and provisions
1862

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Demark's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R

G. P.heimer,

1st Co. B, | Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1860

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Harrell's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

G. J. Rheiner.

Capt, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 186 *3*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50 100 equipments, \$40 100

Remarks:

*On furlough since
April 13, 1863, for 60 days
on Surgeons Certificate.*

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Reservoir's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Antiquary of ^{Pillsbury} ~~Antiquary~~
of ~~Antiquary~~ ~~Antiquary~~ ~~Antiquary~~
Co. 73, Buffo (33) Regt
~~Texas Cavalry~~



Rebel of 38.7. 1863

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE

To All Whom it May Concern.

Know Ye, That Peter Rheinert
Private of Captain Field
Company, "B" Drifts Regiment of Cavalry
who was enlisted the 1st day of September one
thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, to serve during the War
is hereby ~~discharged~~ discharged from the

Army of the Confederate States.

By reason of gunshot wound
through the left leg
Said Peter Rheinert was born in Switzerland
in the State of Switzerland, is 31 years of age,
5 feet 8 inches high, light complexion, blue
eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a Blacksmith

Given at Confederate by this 5th day
of June 1863.

W. D. Jones A. A. Surgeon P. A. C.

J. B. Jones Surgeon P. A. C.

W. H. Jones Surgeon

W. H. Jones Surgeon

x
1007
Richardson, John
Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395460	21
2	5529	22
3	5607	23
4	5672	24
5	44340972	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John Richardson.

Det., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter,

Tex. Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept 2, 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom St Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Sept 2, 186

Where San Antonio.

By whom St Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Valuation of horse \$/25¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ 50. ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

John Richardson,
Det., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 2, 1862.
San Antonio,
St Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Sept 7, 1862.
San Antonio,
St Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from enlistment,
1862.

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (33d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. S. Duff,

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R

John Richardson,

Co. B, Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$25 00; equipments, \$50 00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Hernandez, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2nd) companies A and F were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

W. H. S. Scott

Copyist

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

John Richardson,
Cot Co. B, | Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr* 186 *3*

Enrolled:
When *Sept 2* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Lilly*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 7* 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *St. Lilly*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Dec 31* 186 *2*

Valuation of horse, *\$25* 100; equipments, *\$50* 100

Remarks

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 30th Division Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 in the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Francisco's Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Print mark

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

A 33 Co Texas

John A. Richardson
Bat Co B 33 Texas Cav

Residence Berco Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated September

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

4

(310)

G. M. R.

Copy

Richardson, John R.
Reg't Co. B 33 Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

John D. Richards.
330 S. 1st St.

No. 2

Headquarters Cavalry Forces
Mil. Div. of the Gulf

San Antonio, Texas ~~June~~ Oct. 3 1865.

John R. Richardson..... 1st of 1st Company..... 3d
Regiment..... Texas Cavalry..... C. S. A., residing in
..... Texas Co., Texas..... having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Cap't 18th N.Y.C.

~~Reg. Gen. and Provost Marshal General~~

1808

Richardson, John R.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
(14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Richardson, John

✓ 1009
Richardson. S

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50378373	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

S. Richardson

Capt., Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd, also known as Buf's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and increased to its full complement of 1,000 men, November 22, 1863, and increased to 2,000 men, March 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies. The 33rd was organized at Fort Griffin, Texas, and moved to Fort Worth, Texas, in May, 1864, and then to Fort Griffin, Texas, in July, 1864.

X
1010
Riddle, James.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50395461	20
2	5530	21
3	5602	22
4	5387	23
5	44341156	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

James Riddle.

Brk., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

age _____ years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Minter

Tex Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled: Sept 8, 1862

When San Antonio?

Where St Lilly.

By whom _____

Mustered into service: Sept 8, 1862

When San Antonio?

Where St Lilly.

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____, 1862

To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$750; equipments \$50

Remarks: _____

The 33rd was known as Deaf's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
called 33rd as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Deaf's
Battalion) was organized November 22, 1861, and transferred to
a regiment about May 1, 1862 by the addition of companies from
various parts of Texas. The 33rd was organized to the 1st Battalion
Confederate Cavalry. Texas Cavalry about July, 1862.
Companies 11 and 12 were merged about July, 1862.

Service mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

James Riddle,
Prk., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16/03/ 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$7500; equipments \$50 1862

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Riddle

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

James Riddle,

Ri, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *St. Gilly.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 8*, 186

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *St. Gilly.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistmt*

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, *7/10* 100; equipments, *50* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to 3 companies about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies 11 and 12 were transferred to Col. Santon's Battalion, 1st Texas Cavalry, about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies 11 and 12 were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 33 Cav. | Texas.

James Vick

Priv. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. S. Siler*

Mustered into service

When *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. S. Siler*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Taylor*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

JR 33 Cav Texas

James H. Riddle
Captal Co H 33 Tex. Cav.
Residence San Antonio Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled May 13,
1865.*

Roll dated

not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R & P. 71287.

Number of rolls:

11

G M Rouse

(1865)

Original

Riddle, James H.

Par., Co. A

33

Reg't

3rd Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Inclousures.

Final Cards

Serial Records

Statement of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Entry

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

James W. Smith
23rd May,

No.

San Antonio Tex *June 10* 1865.

James M. Wadell *Co. A* of *Co. A* Company. *25th*

Regiment *Tex* *Infantry* C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wm. G. West
~~MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.~~

Wm. G. West
~~MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.~~

Wm. G. West
Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

Wm. G. West
+ +

309

1811
Riddle, James. W.

B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Riddle, James.

1012
Riley

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50398503	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | 83 Cav. | Texas.

Reley
Chas, Co. *D*, 33 Reg. Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Permit

This Unit, also known as Co. F, Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized at Fort Smith, Ark. on the 1st of Nov. 1862, and transferred by the 1st of Dec. 1862 to the 3rd Reg. Texas Cavalry. It was then commanded by A. J. Campbell, who was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. on the 3rd of July 1863. It was then commanded by H. and I. were transferred to the 3rd Reg. Texas Cavalry and then to the 33rd Reg. Texas Cavalry on the 1st of Jan. 1864, and (33d) was then commanded by I. and I. were transferred about Jan. 1864.

Original.

1013

Riley, Daniel

Co. G, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50396143	•
2	6232	•
3	8556	•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Canv.

Texas.

Dane Riley

Co. G, Duff's Batt'n Partisan Rangers.

50 years.

...ON

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
of the organization named above,

of the organization named _____
 Jan 28 to Apr 13, 1862.

SECRET



By whom

Plastered into service:

11

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

To what use _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 40 ¹⁰⁰

not checked

Valuation of horse, \$ 20.00; equipment, \$ 10.00.
Remarks: On detached service

The 14th (also known as DeRaf's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Cavalier Texas Cavalry (also called DeRaf's Cavalry) in November - 1862, and transferred to the 14th Cavalier Texas Cavalry in May 1863 by the addition of independent companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 6

Book mark:

W. M. Wallace

Order 1987

(Confederate)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Daniel Riley

Sgt., { Capt. J. B. Weyman's Company,
33 Regiment Mounted Volunteers.*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1863.

Where Columbus

By whom Bookwood

Period War

Valuation of horse, \$50 100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks. Discharged by
Board of Surgeons
May 22, 1863

*This company was also known as Company G, 224 Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 224 also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

Dave Riley

Priv., Co. G, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 25, 1863.

Place San Antonio

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Two Companies H and I were transferred to the San Antonio Mounted Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. M. Mchale

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

24

Daniel Kelley
Priv Co 9 Duff Batt Cor

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at San Antonio, Texas,

for March & April, 1863.

dated April 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov, 1862.

Where Tutwilerland, Texas.

By whom Capt Myrman

Period Nov

Attached to Hospital:

When Apr 20, 1863.

How employed Asst

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On extra duty as
cook at 25 cents per day de
tailed by Capt Myrman as

Book mark:

W. Williams

Anchor No. 115

Paid the 26 of May 65

J. Daniel Riley

Discharged Soldier 68

From the 3rd day of April 65

To the 22 day of May 1865

Cent 12094

Co. G 33 TEXAS Cav

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Daniel Riley
 a Private of Captain J. B. Wynn Company (G) of the
33^d Regiment of Texas Cavalry, born in
 in the State of North Carolina, aged 37 years, 5 feet
3 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, and by common
 a Farmer, was enlisted by Wm. Wynn
 at Southland Springs, on the 1st day of November 1862
 to serve during the War, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of
Chronic Ophthalmia

The said Daniel Riley was last paid by Capt J. Harrison A. B. M.
 to include the 30th day of April, 1863 and has
 pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him _____ Dollars traveling
 expenses from _____, the place of discharge, to
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Three 3/4 dollars Balance on clothing
He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ Dollars

on account of _____
 Given in duplicate at San Antonio, this 22^d day of May 1866

J. B. Wynn Capt
 Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from <u>30</u> of <u>April</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , to <u>21</u> of <u>May</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , being _____ months and <u>22</u> days, at <u>12</u> Dollars per month,	\$ 80
For pay for traveling from <u>Clothing not drawn</u> to <u>Use of Horse 24 days at 40 cents per day</u>	3 50
Amount,	\$ 80
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	20 97

Received of Capt Thompson San Antonio C. S. Army, this 26 day of May 1863, Twenty Dollars and 97 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Daniel Riley his
Mark

WITNESS:

J. B. Wynn Capt.
Comd'g "G" 33^d Texas Cavalry

Note: When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back of the original, and the original must be retained by the Quartermaster.

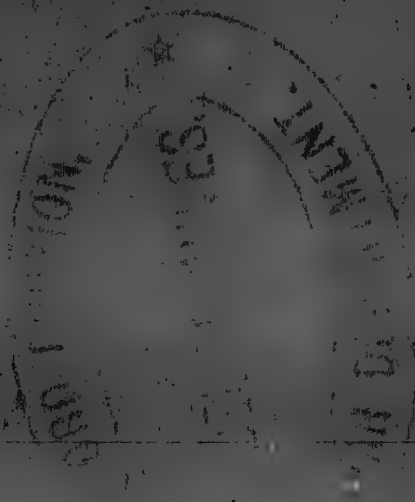
ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

exchange of Rm. to

Daniel Reddy Co.

Wuffs R. 7. 0. 76. R.

City 33. 1/2 x 100.



1014
Riley. D. L.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398346	2	
3		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	
18		35	
19		36	
20		37	
21		38	
22		39	
23		40	
24		41	
25		42	
26		43	
27		44	
28		45	
29		46	
30		47	
31		48	
32		49	
33		50	
34		51	
35		52	
36		53	
37		54	
38		55	
39		56	
40		57	
41		58	
42		59	
43		60	
44		61	
45		62	
46		63	
47		64	
48		65	
49		66	
50		67	
51		68	
52		69	
53		70	
54		71	
55		72	
56		73	
57		74	
58		75	
59		76	
60		77	
61		78	
62		79	
63		80	
64		81	
65		82	
66		83	
67		84	
68		85	
69		86	
70		87	
71		88	
72		89	
73		90	
74		91	
75		92	
76		93	
77		94	
78		95	
79		96	
80		97	
81		98	
82		99	
83		100	
84		101	
85		102	
86		103	
87		104	
88		105	
89		106	
90		107	
91		108	
92		109	
93		110	
94		111	
95		112	
96		113	
97		114	
98		115	
99		116	
100		117	
101		118	
102		119	
103		120	
104		121	
105		122	
106		123	
107		124	
108		125	
109		126	
110		127	
111		128	
112		129	
113		130	
114		131	
115		132	
116		133	
117		134	
118		135	
119		136	
120		137	
121		138	
122		139	
123		140	
124		141	
125		142	
126		143	
127		144	
128		145	
129		146	
130		147	
131		148	
132		149	
133		150	
134		151	
135		152	
136		153	
137		154	
138		155	
139		156	
140		157	
141		158	
142		159	
143		160	
144		161	
145		162	
146		163	
147		164	
148		165	
149		166	
150		167	
151		168	
152		169	
153		170	
154		171	
155		172	
156		173	
157		174	
158		175	
159		176	
160		177	
161		178	
162		179	
163		180	
164		181	
165		182	
166		183	
167		184	
168		185	
169		186	
170		187	
171		188	
172		189	
173		190	
174		191	
175		192	
176		193	
177		194	
178		195	
179		196	
180		197	
181		198	
182		199	
183		200	
184		201	
185		202	
186		203	
187		204	
188		205	
189		206	
190		207	
191		208	
192		209	
193		210	
194		211	
195		212	
196		213	
197		214	
198		215	
199		216	
200		217	
201		218	
202		219	
203		220	
204		221	
205		222	
206		223	
207		224	
208		225	
209		226	
210		227	
211		228	
212		229	
213		230	
214		231	
215		232	
216		233	
217		234	
218		235	
219		236	
220		237	
221		238	
222		239	
223		240	
224		241	
225		242	
226		243	
227		244	
228		245	
229		246	
230		247	
231		248	
232		249	
233		250	
234		251	
235		252	
236		253	
237		254	
238		255	
239		256	
240		257	
241		258	
242		259	
243		260	
244		261	
245		262	
246		263	
247		264	
248		265	
249		266	
250		267	
251		268	
252		269	
253		270	
254		271	
255		272	
256		273	
257		274	
258		275	
259		276	
260		277	
261		278	
262		279	
263		280	
264		281	
265		282	
266		283	
267		284	
268		285	
269		286	
270		287	
271		288	
272		289	
273		290	
274		291	
275		292	
276		293	
277		294	
278		295	
279		296	
280		297	
281		298	
282		299	
283		300	
284		301	
285		302	
286		303	
287		304	
288		305	
289		306	
290		307	
291		308	
292		309	
293		310	
294		311	
295		312	
296		313	
297		314	
298		315	
299		316	
300		317	
301		318	
302		319	
303		320	
304		321	
305		322	
306		323	
307		324	
308		325	
309		326	
310		327	
311		328	
312		329	
313		330	
314		331	
315		332	
316		333	
317		334	
318		335	
319		336	
320		337	
321		338	
322		339	
323		340	
324		341	
325		342	
326		343	
327		344	
328		345	
329		346	
330		347	
331		348	
332		349	
333		350	
334		351	
335		352	
336		353	
337		354	
338		355	
339		356	
340		357	
341		358	
342		359	
343		360	
344		361	
345		362	
346		363	
347		364	
348		365	
349		366	
350		367	
351		368	
352		369	
353		370	
354		371	
355		372	
356		373	
357		374	
358		375	
359		376	
360		377	
361		378	
362		379	
363		380	
364		381	
365		382	
366		383	
367		384	
368		385	
369		386	
370		387	
371		388	
372		389	
373		390	
374		391	
375		392	
376		393	
377		394	
378		395	
379		396	
380		397	
381		398	
382		399	
383		400	
384		401	
385		402	
386		403	
387		404	
388		405	
389		406	
390		407	
391		408	
392		409	
393		410	
394		411	
395		412	
396		413	
397		414	
398		415	
399		416	
400		417	
401		418	
402		419	
403		420	
404		421	
405		422	
406		423	
407		424	
408		425	
409		426	
410		427	
411		428	
412		429	
413		430	
414		431	
415		432	
416		433	
417		434	
418		435	
419		436	
420		437	
421		438	
422		439	
423		440	
424		441	
425		442	
426		443	
427		444	
428		445	
429		446	
430		447	
431		448	
432		449	
433		450	
434		451	
435		452	
436		453	
437		454	
438		455	
439		456	
440		457	
441		458	</

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

A. L. Riley
Priv., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The unit (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first mustered as the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) November 23, 1862, and proceeded to a station at Fort Smith, Ark. In the addition of independent companies, the 14th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized as the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (as) Company B and I were assigned to it July 1, 1864.

Original

1015
Riley, John
Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395756	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

John Riley

Priv

Co. C.

Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 24

1862.

Where

Travis Co Texas

By whom

Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 22

1862.

Where

Travis Co. Texas

By whom

Yt Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom

Ed Gilly

To what time

Feb 27

1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100; equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

Died

The 33rd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Texas Cavalry Regiment, and called that a Regiment of Mounted Rangers, November 22, 1862, and mustered to service about May 2, 1863, by the adjutant, and independent company of mounted volunteers, and I were transferred to the 33rd Cavalry Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) independent company and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Best mark.

W. Bullhall

Captain

1016
Rivera J. P.

Co. *E*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395950
2	2620
3	44341804
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

T. P. Riven

Sergeant, Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & April*, 186*3*

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. T. Wallace*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 1*, 186*3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. A. Duff*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$*20* 00; equipments, \$ *50* 00

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark

G. H. Finch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R | **33 Cav: Texas.**

Review
Par, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk to General

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. F. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R 1 33-101 Texas

J P Rivera

Capt in Co 13 Tex Cav

Residence Mexico Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 4
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. TISDALE.

Number of rolls

20

(1865)

A. F. Fowler

Capt.

Rivera J. P.

Engl. Co. E

33 Regt. Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards
Medical Records
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
Medical Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

G. D. P. P. P.
23rd Feb (Wed.)

No. 1

San Antonio Tex Sept 4 1865.

J. P. Rivera "Sgt" of Co Company D.

Regiment 1st Cal. C. S. A., residing in

San Antonio Tex having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL D. R. CANBY, U. S. A.

W. H. Miller

Brigadier and Provost Marshal General

Maj 10 1st Cal -
Paroled 7/2/66

956

✓ 1017
Robards. S

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50376005	20
2	7800	21
3	8034	22
4	8243	23
5	8488	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 13 | 600 | 2400

Robards

Pr 606 33 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28

1863

By whose order

Since when

Sept 15

1863

Remarks:

Sick

at home Surg. Certificate

Book mark:

Correct

(Original)

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

J. R. R. R. R.

Priv. Co. E, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enrolled: *July 4*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark:

G. P. French

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Robards

Priv, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home in Surgeon's Certificate

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Panolan Rangers, November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about Mar 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Roberts

Out, Co *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Surgeon's Certificate.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion of Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon's Texas Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

P. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Robards

Out, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home Surgeon
certificates.

The *33rd* also known as *Duff's* Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called *Duff's* Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (24) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.



Corbould

Paul

Regimental Return

for the month of

Aug. . 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Solution

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

186

1260

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Agent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick at home

The 2nd (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Cavalry Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Regiment Frontier Rangers November 21, 1892, and increased to 2nd Cavalry about May 2, 1893 by the addition of independent companies. (1st Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Cavalry) The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1894 and (2nd Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1894

Dr. J. Taylor

Clayton

✓ *Roberts* 1016 -

Co. *G*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50398255	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

Roberts

Plt, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

absent with left on road to Sherman

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton Alexander, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July 1863.

O. J. Taylor

✓ 1019
Roberts. S

Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50377473	2	
2	7547	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

G. Roberts

Pre. { Capt. Jno. T. Brackenridge's Co.,
attached to Shea's Batt'n Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. _____, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

+ Roll torn

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Clementes Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

S. Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. John T. Brackenridge's Co.,
33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 4, 1862.

Where Camp Esperanza

By whom Maj. G. D. Shea

Period for 3 years or the war

Last paid:

By whom Agent Brummett

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached toedar
Bayou

*This company subsequently became Company K, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

✓ 1020
Robertson, W. F.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395759	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Re | 83 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Robertson

Serl, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

age years.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

11th & Apr, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Nov 20

, 1862.

Where

Travis Co Texas

By whom

Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 22

, 1862.

Where

Travis Co. Texas

By whom

Lt Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom

Ed Gilby

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$300 100; equipments, \$35 100

Remarks: an extra duty
as COOK at Hospital

The 83rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 10th Partisan Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Partisan Cavalry, on November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. The companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
of the 10th Partisan Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1863, and (Jd)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copy

NOV.-2.

50395759

1911.

Since April 15 1863
Special order No. 29

1021
Robertson William R

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395775	20
2	5859	21
3	7620	22
4	7856	23
5	8079	24
6	8306	25
7	4877	26
8	44340385	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

M. R. Robertson

2 Lt., Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1

1863.

Where

Cis Grande Station

By whom

Thos. Cobb

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 24

1863.

Where

Camp Wood

By whom

J. H. Hays

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companions H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (33d) Companions H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

G. B. Hays

Copies

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. | Texas.

Wm R Robertson

2nd Lt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1866.

Enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1866

Where Rio Grande Station

By whom Thomas Rabb

Mustered into service:

When Jan 24, 1866

Where Camp McDowell

By whom T. R. Rabb

Last paid:

By whom Ed Lilly

To what time May 1, 1866

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Signs Roll

The 13d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

G B Hunt

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

O. R. Robertson

Lieut, Col, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station in the Field

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) on Pecos River, November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanon's Provisional Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and the Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm R. Robertson

2 Lieut. Col., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station In the Field

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (Only Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Guadalupe's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

R. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Robertson

Lieut. Col, 33 Lie't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Bond's Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (now called Duff's Battalion) in 1862. November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (the) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. S. Taylor

Original

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

H. A. Nicholson
Lieut, Col, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 11th Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

C. A. Taylor
Coyd.

(Confederate)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R.
M. R. Robertson

Lieut. Col., 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Victoria Tex. Dec 13, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

July 24, 1863.

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

C. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

33 Co 1st Tex.

Wm. T. Robertson
2nd Co 1st 33rd Tex.

Residence

Lexoke Co Tex.

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated *not dated*

Paroled

July 24, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

2

(832)

L. D. Austin

Copyright.

Confederate



No. 15

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ^{State of Texas} ~~Confederate States~~,
having been surrendered by ^{Sgt. E. H. Smith} ~~Sgt. E. H. Smith~~
C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PA
ROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate
States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or
render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this Parole, by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

day of

1865

Daniel Harvey

Captain and Provost Marshal.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long
as he observes his Parole and the Laws in force where he resides.

By Order of Major-General GORDON GRANGER U. S. A.

Daniel Harvey

Capt. 30th Mo. Vol. Infy. and Provost Marshal

Sgt. E. H. Smith

Wm R Robertson

Voucher No 2

Abstract "G."

3rd Cr. 1863

33 Septer

Requisition for forage for 1 Private
Horse in the Service of the 3rd Cavalry
Co. 33rd Texas Cavalry at Kinggold Barracks
Thirty One days commencing the 1st of July
and ending the thirty first of July 1863

No of Horses	Per Week			Total Allowance			Remarks
	corn	oats	hay	corn	oats	hay	
	Hand	Hand	Hand	Hand	Hand	Hand	
1	"	"	"	240	"	"	

Attest on honor that the above Requisition
is true and that I have not drawn Forage
during any part of the time above charged

W. P. Robertson 2nd
Lieut Co D 33rd Regt
4th Cavalry

Received at Kinggold Barracks the
first of July 1863 of W. P. Robertson 2nd
Quartermaster D 33rd Army Two hundred
and forty eight lbs of corn in full
of the above requisition

W. P. Robertson
2nd Lieut Co D 33rd Regt
4th Cavalry

Voncher wy

Abstract of

3rd Cr 1863

33 Pex can

Requisition for Forage for 68 public Horses in the service of Capt Thomas Rabb Co. D. 33^d Regiment Texas Cavalry for seven days, Commencing the 14th day of July 1863, and ending on the 20th day of July 1863, at Brigg's Barracks, Texas.

Number of Horses	Total	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Daily Allowance To each Animal				Total Allowance		Remarks
				Pounds of Corn				Pounds Corn		
68	68	7	476	8				3808		Co. D. 33 ^d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Changing Station

I Certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Brigg's Barracks Texas, on the 14th day of July 1863, of A. A. Quartermaster St. M. Walton, three thousand eight hundred and eight pounds of forage in full of the above requisition.

J. M. Robertson 2^d Lieut
Comd'g Co. D. 33^d Regt Texas Cavalry
J. M. Robertson
2^d Lieut Comd'g Co. D.
33^d Regt Texas Cavalry

1022
Robinson. Alfred

Co. D., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375840	20
2	5726	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

Alfred Robinson

Pol, Co. D, Duff's Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1863.

Where

Rio Grande Station

By whom

Thos Rabb

Mustered into service:

When

Jan 24, 1863.

Where

Camp McLeod

By whom

A. M. G.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

G. B. Hunt

Copies

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Reuben Robinson

Pvt, Co D, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31, 1863.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *25*; equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called 1st Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies G and I were transferred to Col. Searles' Regulars Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and Companies H and J were assigned about July, 1863.)

Book mark:

G. W. Taylor

Copyist.

1623
* Robinson, F. M.

Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50375465	2
2	5533	2
3	5604	2
4	5674	2
5	8439	2
6	44341899	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

33 Cav. | Texas.

Chas, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

10-10-68

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.
 Roll dated Camp Minter
Tex, Oct 16, 1862

Enter-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 1, 186

When *San Antonio*

Where Can Unions
be Liable

By whom Lt Lilly

Mustard into service: *P. 1* 128

When Oct 1 186

Where San Antonio

By whom *Lt Lilly*

Last sold:

Last paid: _____
By whom: _____

By what time _____, 186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 3rd (also known as Buffalo) Northwest Texas Cavalry was formed in 1862. It was later redesignated the 3rd Cavalry and increased in size to 1,000 men.

1990

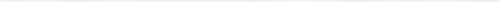
...and I were married about July, 1964

Remarks: _____

34-41162-100

W. H. H. H. H.

100



R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Robinson,
Ch

, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$60 100; equipments \$ 40 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry and called Duff's Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to 33d Partisan Rangers Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (33d) Companies G and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Horse mark:

W. B. Scott,

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Robinson,

Capt., Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 1 1862

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 1 1862

Where San Antonio.

By whom Lt Lilly.

Last paid:

By whom Dryden from Oct 1st

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks - Absent without leave since
Dec 24, 1862.

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to
about 1,000 men about March 1863, at the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos
of the 33rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Mark mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Robinson,

Opt, Co. B, | Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr* 186*3*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Value of horse, *100.00*; equipments, *140.00*

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos from 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864 and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Robinson II
Capt, *Co. 3*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not here sufficient from
the 1st North Dist.*

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) on November 21, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies B and I were transferred to Col. Sabine
Pettus' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1863, and (all
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

W. T. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R. L. ...

7 in ...

...

Residence ...

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled ...,
1865.*

Roll dated ...

Remarks:

...

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71237.

Number of rolls:

23

(23)

A. ... *Copy*

Robinson, J. M.
Regt. Co. B 33 Regt. Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Edw. M. ...

33rd May (Sat)

No. *1*

San Antonio's *Tex.* 1865.

J M Robinson *Co* of *B* Company *28*

Regiment *1st Cav* C. S. A., residing in

Quincy, Mo. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wm M
MAJOR GENERAL *S. S. GANBY*, U. S. A.

Wm M
~~Wm M~~

Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

May 10 1865

1052

1524
Robinson Frank.

Co. B., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395415	20
2	5484	21
3	5553	22
4	5625	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

✓ BOOK MADE: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Frank Robinson.

St., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minter Tex.*

Oct 16, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 16*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Valuation of horse \$22.50; equipments \$40.00

Remarks: _____

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864 and (3d) Company H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Frank Robinson

2 Lt., Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 16 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse \$215⁰⁰; equipments \$40¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' "Independent" Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (H) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Bay, Clerk

(1018)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Frank Robinson

2^d Lt Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:

186

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$225⁰⁰; equipments, \$40⁰⁰

Remarks: Absent with leave since
Dec 22, 1862, to San An
tonio Tex.

The 33^d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Battalion of Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Coe's San Antonio
Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. H. Keith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

R
Frank Robinson

1st Lieut, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____

186

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

186

To what time _____

Valuation of horse, \$25 100; equipments, \$40 100

Remarks Promoted to 1st Lt. from 2nd Lt. 10 rank
from 7. July 63. Com. Order No. 14 dated
14. Aug. 63. Sub. Order Texas Guard 22/11/63

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about March 2, 1863, on the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred from 1st Santos
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

John H. ...
Capt. ...

Appears on a

LIST

of killed and wounded, in engagement
on the Nueces River, near Fort Clark
Texas, Aug. 10, 1862.
List not dated.

Remarks,

Severely wounded

Casualties, Texas, 4.

...
Copyiest.

1025
Robinson, J. F.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50374908	2
2	4972	21
3	3075	22
4	5240	23
5	2613	24
6	2849	25
7	8071	26
8	8327	27
9	4862	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Can.
(Source of communication.)

J. F. Robinson
(Name.)
Co. B, 33 Regt. Tex Can.
Duffin Regt.

Admitted ready.
Archived.
Any further record

5.14.17

Tracy
W. J.

10th St.
Nothing addl. found.
5/17/10-

Harley
180

(Confederate.)

B 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Robinson
4 Cpl. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Dragoons.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

San Antonio

May 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 4

, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt. Duff

Period

3 yrs. or more

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Hernandez' First Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1862.

Thank mark:

J. L. Robinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

R | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

J. F. Robinson

40 pl. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 to June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Duff*

Mustered into service

When *May 7*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. Martin*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. or a c.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a 2000 men about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

J. Law

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Robinson,

Capt. | Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 150¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 50¹⁰⁰

Remarks

About sick at Fort Clark,
from wounds rec'd. in
(over)

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Cavalry, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark: _____

J. H. Robinson

NOV. - 2

50395075

1911

Eugenia myrsinites Haitas,
on Illinois river, Aug. 10,
1862.

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Robinson

Cpl. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1862, 1862.

Enrolled: May 14, 1862.

When San Antonio

Where Capt. Duff

By whom

Mustered into service:

When May 7, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom J. F. Maclean

Last paid: May Muster

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 2nd Lt. Co. B, Duff's

Partisan Corps, Oct. 16, 62. Discharged.

This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 33d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The Co. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (now called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos from the Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (3d) Regiment H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark:

J. F. Robinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

33. Cav.

Texas.

J. F. Robinson

Capt, *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *by the Field*

Remarks: *Lead's Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1862 by the addition of independent companies. Two companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. T. Tupper

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Robinson

Capt., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *In the Field*

Remarks: *berndg Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) (see Texas Rangers) November 22, 1862 and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. F. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Robinson
Capt, Co B, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

Special duty on Gen
Coast Marshal at Bonham
P. S. O. Dist. Hd. Qrs.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion, at Fort Ransom, November 23, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. I was assigned to it and I was transferred to Col. Saxon's Battalion, 1st Texas Cavalry, about May 23, 1864, and (ad) Company B and I were assigned about July, 1864.

J. F. Robinson
Capt

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. F. Robinson

Capt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

Det. Service Co. 1st Texas
Mounted Battery
Dist. Texas

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion and Parson's Rangers) November 28, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Hernandez's Regiment, Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies B and L were assigned about July, 1864.

J. S. Taylor

(Confederate)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

J. T. Robinson

Capt., Co. B, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Tex June 13, 1864

Date of election
or appointment

Aug 3, 1863

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies from Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos from the 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Check mark:

A. T. Grier

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

E

J. F. Robinson

And about Co E. Duff's Battalion
of Partisan Rangers

Appears on a

REPORT

of Strength of the Troops of the
Sub. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,
commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,
for Nov , 1862.

Date of appointment Oct 16 , 1862.

Remarks:

Box 41

No. 15

Shepherd

Convict.

1026
Robinson, J. L.
Co. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395463	20
2	5532	21
3	5603	22
4	5673	23
5	51936269	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | 38 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Robinson.

Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

dated Camp Minter

Tex. Oct 16, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct 16, 1862

Enrolled: Oct 1, 186

When San Antonio.

Where Lt Lilly.

By whom

Mustered into service: Oct 1, 186

When San Antonio.

Where Lt Lilly.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$40.00

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. 1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton's 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

J. I. Robinson,
Port, Co. B, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 16 to 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 186*2*
San Antonio,
St. Lilly,

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Oct 1, 186*2*
San Antonio,
St. Lilly,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from cash mt.

Valuation of horse \$*75* 100; equipments \$*40* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R
J. S. Robinson,
Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *40* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, by the addition of independent companies (also Companies H and I were transferred to 1st San Antonio Cavalry Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R
J. E. Robinson.

Cot, Co. B, { Duff's Battalion
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*B*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$75* 100; equipments, *4/10* 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March 1862 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Sanborn Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862 and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark:

W. H. Keith *Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 33 Cav | Texas

Robinson

Pvt Co B 33 Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated

Victoria

Dec 28, 1863.

By whose order

Since when

Dec 7

1863

Remarks:

Luck

In Capt Arty at
Victoria

Book mark:

67

Copied.

1027
Robinson. John. H.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.
7 + 8
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50395697	2
2	7616	3
3	3852	4
4	8074	5
5	8328	6
6	4865	7
7	44390031	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards havein 0
Number of personal papers havein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Robinson

Capt, Co. C, (Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863.

Enrolled:
When Sept 15 1862.

Where Travis Co. Texas

By whom Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When Nov 22 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom L. Jenkins

Last paid: Ed Gilly Capt & 24

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$50 100

Remarks:

+ Signed Roll as comd'g
the company

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Eleventh Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies J and K were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. McNeill

(Confederate.)
R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Robinson
Capt. Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station In the Field
Remarks Candy Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Pecosan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Brumfield's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

C. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

J. H. Robinson
Capt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
In the Field
Commanding Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Southern Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Resendiz's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

D. T. Cady
Capt.

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Robinson
Chap, Co *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks *Hardy's Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at Brownsville, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies, viz: companies H and I were transferred to 1st San Antonio
Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (Gd)
Companies K and L were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Robinson

Capt, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Chas. H. ...

Station

Remarks: *Det. service Gen. Court*
Maria ...
Det. ...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
mentioned as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (The companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Beveridge's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 22, 1864, and (34)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Robinson
Capt., Co. E, 33 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of 33d Regiment Cavalry, Duff's Brigade, First
Division.

Roster dated

Victoria, Tex. Jan. 12, 1864.

Date of election
or appointment

Nov. 12, 1863

By whom appointed

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santee's
Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Check mark:

W. D. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R 123 Capt Tex

John H. Robinson

Maj. Regt 23 Tex Cav

Residence Austin Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

21

(1864)

John H. Robinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Robinson, John H.

Maj, Co.

33 Reg't Tex Cav.

Inclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Certificates of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Attachment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

John H. Robinson

John H. Robinson

May 30th 1861.

No.

*1st Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West.*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities

Residence *Austin Texas*

Done at

Austin Texas
this *27* day of *July* 1865

John H. Buchanan

Major - 33rd Texas Cavalry

Approved:

John H. Buchanan *Major* U. S. A.

Commissioners.

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

John H. Buchanan

Capt 1st Regt *Provost Marshal General*

401



~~Co. H. 1st Michigan~~
~~Major General W. S. G. Carr~~

Taking that number rolls
have been missed and
asking whether another
set to be made out of
those missed

Ans to B 16

July 12, 11

Office, Mr. Genl. Nitz
201 Fourth Street
1865

Before ^{the} 10th Battalion De-
moralized calls mentioned
within must either
be rescued from
duty or sent
through this office
or new ones made
out & sent up

Des Patrons
 H. A. J. Genl.
 1887

Voucher No. 1

Clothing
Camp & Garrison 19 miles

2nd Quarter 1863

33 Tex Cav

Genl W. H. Allen
Recd

Received Rio Grande City, Texas. June 21st
 of Lieut. M. Dalton A. A. 9. M the following
 Articles of Clothing

Quantity	Articles	Cost
10 pairs (10)	Pants	\$2. ³³ per pair
10 pairs (10)	Shirts	\$3. ⁶⁰ per dozen pair
10 pairs (10)	Shirts	\$1. ⁰⁰ Each
10 pairs (10)	Heavy Great Coat	\$3. ³⁷ Each
10 pairs (10)	Blankets	\$4. ⁰⁰ Each

J. M. Robinson
 Captain Comd'g Co.
 33rd Regt. Inf.

Robinson - J. H.

Co. C. Duff's Batt P. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2280 page _____

Witness

Dated - Feb. 13 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Voucher No 1

Capt J. H. Robinson

August 19th 1864

Capt J. H. Robinson

To the Confederate States

1863
Rio Grande
July June
#7

To 3 yards Cloth @ 1 ⁷⁵ / ₁₀₀ per yd	\$ 5	25
--	------	----

to certify that the above articles are for my
own use & that they could not be procured at
any other place

J. H. Robinson
Capt Comp. Co. 53. S. C.

Received at Rio Grande City August 17th 1863 of
Capt J. H. Robinson five Dollars & twenty five
cents in full of the above account

H. H. Hatten
Lieut & A. C. M.

Concord No 4.

Special (Inquisition)

Edw. S. M. Robinson

August 20th 1863

Special Requisition

- 1) 50 lbs. of Cotton drilling for drawers,
2) 100 lbs. Black flax thread
33 dozen white buttons for drawers,

And be that the above requisition is correct, and
that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
for the public service, rendered so by the fol-
lowing circumstances. To issue to Company
C. 33rd Texas Cavalry
J. V. Robinson
Capt. Comd'g Co. 33rd Texas Cavalry

S. M. Waller (A. C. Master, B. Co. S)
will issue the articles specified in the above
requisition

J. V. Robinson
Capt. Comd'g Regt.

Issued at Fort Worth (Darius R.
Sawyer) August 29th 1863 of S. M. Waller
(A. C. Master, Co. S. M. 23rd Texas Band)
the following articles of Cotton drilling, (2) 100
pounds of Black flax thread (and 33) dozen
white buttons for drawers
in full of the above requisition.

J. V. Robinson
Capt. Comd'g Co. 33rd Texas Cavalry

Voucher No 1

Abstract "G"

30th Dec 1853

33 Tex Car

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horse
in the service of Capt J. N. Robinson 2nd
Texas Cavalry, for 31 days commencing the 1st
day of July 1863, and ending the 31st day of July 1863.
At Briggold Barracks Texas

July 1st 1863

From July 1st 1863	To July 31st 1863.	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance To Each Animal					Total Allowance		Remarks
			Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay				Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	
		1	9	14				279	434	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition
is correct and just, and that I have not
drawn forage for any part of the time
above charged.

J. N. Robinson,
Capt. Co. "C" 33rd T. C.

Received at Briggold Barracks, Texas July 1st
1863, of A. A. Quartermaster Supt M. Walter
Two hundred and seventy-nine pounds of Corn
and four hundred and thirty four pounds
of Hay in full of the above Requisition

J. N. Robinson
Capt. Co. "C" 33rd T. C.

Voucher No 5

Abstract of

3rd Cr 1863

33 Tex Car

Requisition for forage for public horses, in the service of Capt J. H. Robinson Co. 6th Cal. Troop Cavalry, for fifteen days, commencing on the 1st of July 1863, and ending on the 15th of July 1863 at Ringgold Barracks Texas.

Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Days	Number of Ch. Horses	Daily Allowance to each animal		Total Allowance		Remarks
				Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	
26	26	15	690	9	14	6210	9540	

Certify that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now to certify the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. H. Robinson
Capt. Comdg Co. C. 6th Cal. Troop Cavalry

Received at Ringgold Barracks, July 15th 1863 of Lt. M. H. Martin
Six thousand two hundred and ten pounds of
Corn and Nine thousand Six hundred and Sixty pounds of
Hay in full of the above requisition.

J. H. Robinson
Capt. Comdg Co. C. 6th Cal. Troop Cavalry

Voucher no 6
Requisition for Sarge
for 46 Public Horses of
Co. C. 33rd Regt I.C. at
Rimgold, W. Va. for
16 days in the month of
July. 1863.

Requisition for Forage for 46 Public Horses in the
 Service of Capt. J. N. Robinson Co. "C" 33rd Regiment,
 Texas Cavalry, for sixteen days, Commencing on the
 16th of July 1863 and ending on the 31st day of July
 1863 at Riepoldt Barracks Texas.

Number of Horses	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Daily Allowance Per Animal			Total Allowance			Remarks
				Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay		Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay		
46	46	16	736	9	14		6624	12304		

I Certify on honor, that the above requisition is
 correct and just and that I have the number
 of animals now in the service, for which forage
 is required, and that forage has not been re-
 ceived for any part of the time specified.

J. N. Robinson
 Capt. Comdg. Co. "C"

Received at Riepoldt Barracks Texas, July 16th 1863
 of Lieut. M. Walton A. A. Quartermaster Six thousand
 and six hundred and twenty four pounds
 of corn and four thousand three hundred and
 four pounds of Hay, in full of the above
 requisition.

J. N. Robinson
 Capt. Comdg. Co. "C"

Voucher No 10

Abstract "G"
3rd Cr 1863

33 Tex C

Requisition for forage for one Private Horse in the service of Capt. J. N. Robinson for 31 days commencing the 1st day of August 1863, and ending the 31st day of August 1863, at Ringgold Barracks Texas.

August 1 st 1863.	From August 1 st 1863	To August 31 st 1863	Number of Horses	Daily Allowance to Each Animal				Total Allowance				Remarks,
				Pounds of Corn				Pounds of Corn				
			1	9				379				

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. N. Robinson
Capt. Co. C 35th E. C.

Received at Ringgold Barracks Texas August 1st 1863, of A. A. Quartermaster, M. Matton, two hundred and seventy-nine pounds of Corn in full of the above requisition.

J. N. Robinson
Capt. Co. C 35th E. C.

Voucher No 13

Abstract of
3rd Ar 1863

33 Tex Co

Requisition for forage for forty five public Horses
in the Service of Capt. J. H. Robinson's Co. C. 33rd Regt. Texas
Cavalry for fifteen days, commencing in the 1st day of
August, 1863 and ending on the 15th of August, 1863, at
Siggold Barracks Texas

Requisition 1863	Number of horses	Total number of animals	Number of sheep	Number of calves	Daily allowance to each animal		Total allowance		Remarks
					Pounds of Corn		Pounds of		
	48	48	15	675	8		5.400		

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just,
that I have now in service the number of animals for which
forage is required, and that forage has not been re-
ceived for any part of the time specified.

J. H. Robinson
Capt Comdg Co. C. 33rd Texas Cavalry

Received at Siggold Barracks Texas, August 1st 1863.
J. A. Waller, (U. S. Master) five thousand
(five) hundred pounds of Corn in full of the above
requisition.
Capt Comdg Co. C. 33rd Texas Cavalry

Voucher 14

Abstract G.

3rd Cr 1863

33 Tex Car

Memorandum for service for forty five public horses in the
 service of Capt. J. H. Linschme Co. C. 33 Regt Texas Cavalry
 at Indian Agency, commencing on the 16th of August 1863,
 and ending on the 31st of August 1863, at Kinggold
 Barracks Texas.

Number of horses	Number of animals	Number of days	Number of rations	Daily allowance to each animal		Total allowance		Remarks
				Pounds of Corn		Pounds of Corn		
45	45	16	720	9		6480		

I Certify on Oath, that the above requisition is just and correct,
 and that I will have the number of animals in service for which
 forage is required, and that forage has not been received
 for any part of the time specified.

Capt. J. H. Linschme Co. C. 33rd Texas Cavalry.

Recd at Kinggold Barracks Texas, August 16th 1863,
 of J. H. Linschme Co. C. 33rd Texas Cavalry, Six thousand four
 hundred and eighty pounds of Corn in full of
 the above Requisition.

J. N. Robinson
 Capt. J. H. Linschme Co. C. 33rd Texas Cavalry

Trucker No 1

Abstract G

3rd Apr 1883

Requisition for fuel for Co. Company, 33^d Light Texas Cavalry
 Commanded by Col. James Duff for the month of July 1863.

	Captains	Subalterns	Non Commissioned Officers and Privates	Saddles and harness	Total	Monthly allowance to each in Cords	Total Allowance	
							Wd	Yds
						1	1	
						1/2	2	
			52	52	54	1/2	4 1/4	
Total							6 1/4	

Attest on being, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel
 has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J. H. Robinson
 Capt. Comdg Co. "C."

Received at Ringgold Barracks Texas July 7th 1863
 S. M. Walton, A. Q. Jr. Master for ~~and~~ ~~harness~~ Cords
 issued, in full of the above requisition.

J. H. Robinson
 Capt. Comdg Co. "C."

W. C. C. N. B. July 1880.

Albino & Emigrado

Capt. J. V. Redwood

C. C. "Aufs Installation."

1. Arrived at San Antonio Texas June 6th 1863.
 2. Capt J. F. Prescott U.S.A. M.D. in the morning
 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

| Qty. | | Item | Value |
|------|----|-----------|-------|
| 65 | | Gr. cloth | 1.00 |
| 66 | pr | " " | 1.00 |
| 67 | " | Drawers | 1.00 |
| 68 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 69 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 70 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 71 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 72 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 73 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 74 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 75 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 76 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 77 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 78 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 79 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 80 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 81 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 82 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 83 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 84 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 85 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 86 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 87 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 88 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 89 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 90 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 91 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 92 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 93 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 94 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 95 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 96 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 97 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 98 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 99 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |
| 100 | " | Shirts | 1.00 |

(Signed J. F. Prescott)
 J. F. Prescott Co &
 Ship's Battalion P. R.

128
Robinson R. M.

Co. A, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50395131 | 20 |
| 2 | 5221 | 21 |
| 3 | 5309 | 22 |
| 4 | 5388 | 23 |
| 5 | 44341113 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

R. B. Robinson

Ret. (Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enrolled: *Aug. 1.*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps and Company A, 13d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Co. B, Company H and I were transferred to Co. B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Blank mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

No

R. H. Robinson

Plt. } Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regt. Meigs Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry. Also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers. November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Bonnerides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

J. B. Baul

Copied.

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

R. H. Robinson,

Plt. { Capt. James Duff's Company
Texas Partisan Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4. 62. , 1862

Enrolled: Aug. 1. , 1862.

When

Where Fredonia,

By whom Capt. Duff

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 1. , 1862.

Where Fredonia,

By whom Capt. Duff

Last paid: Maj. Minter

By whom J. V. 31 , 1862.

To what time

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 50. 100

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers, Captain Taylor's Company, Duff's Texas Partisan Corps, and Company A, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos, Reserves, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. B. Ray

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R

R. H. Robinson

Vol. { Capt. Richard Taylor's Company,
Duff's Texas Partisan Corps.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 1861, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ 150; equipments, \$ 50 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Duff's Company Partisan Dragoons or Rangers (Captain Taylor's ment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' Headquarters Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

92 | 33 San Antonio

Robert N. Robinson,
Butt Co 33 Tex Cav

Residence San Antonio Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled Aug 12,

1865.*

Roll dated

not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. 71227.

Number of rolls:

(165)

G. M. Keen

Original

Robinson, Robert N.
Regt. Co. A 33rd Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards
Serial Records
Meds. of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Let. 1. P. P. P.
33rd Street (N.Y.)

No. 1

San Francisco Aug 13 1865.

Wm. A. Robinson & Co. Company. 35

England. San Francisco. U. S. A., residing in

the proper subscription, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes the parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Major General F. S. Denny U. S. A.

San Francisco

Major General F. S. Denny U. S. A.

May 10 1865

W. A.

1029

Robinson Robert. N.

A., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Robinson R. N.

1030

Robinson. F. M.

No. B, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson. F. M.

1031
Robison, J. R.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50395760 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R. | 33 Cav. | Texas.

G. R. Robison

Sgt, Co. C, { Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 9 apr 1863.

Enrolled:
When Feb 1 1863.

Where Bexar co. Texas

By whom Capt. Robison

Mustered into service:

When Feb 1 1863.

Where Bexar co.

By whom Lt. Sued

Last paid:

By whom Ed Gilly

To what time Feb 23 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$55.00

Remarks:

The 33rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to 1st Santos Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 28, 1863, and (H) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(10-11)

Copied

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Pen. Com.
(Source of communication.)

John R. Robinson
(Name.)

Co. 33 Regt. Tex. Cav.
See statement
1859 408, Dec. 16: 11,
J. R. Robinson, post.
above Co. 1 Regt.
Not found as per call
10-26-15 - J. R. R.
240 WES

94 Oct. 27-15,
Any further record?
(See old card herewith)
Cunning, A.D.A.

C + E Dir.

Nothing add. found.

W. J. R.

80

(Attach this end.)

RAD,

Oct. 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the *mgx*

Comptroller of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that one John Robinson (name not found as John R. Robinson), private, Co. I, 34th Texas Cavalry (Inf. Regt.), U.S.A., enlisted Oct. 1, 1901, and that he was discharged June 25, 1902, on account of physical disability.

The records also show that one J. R. Robinson (not known as John R. Robinson), private, Company G, 34th Texas Cavalry (Inf. Regt.), U.S.A., enlisted Feb. 1, 1902, and his name appears without remark as to presence or absence on the roll of this company for March and April, 1902, only roll on file.

Nothing additional found relative to the subject of inquiry.

H. S. Hain
The Adjutant General.

1032

Robles. Juan

. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Robles. Juan

1038

Roche. Julian

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roche. Julian

1034
Roche, Julian

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50397132 | 2 |
| 2 | 7289 | 3 |
| 3 | 7212 | 4 |
| 4 | 7379 | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Julian Roche

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark

J. A. Brown

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Julian, John

part (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

186

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st and 2nd of Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2nd)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

J. T. Stinson

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John R. Benavides
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about March, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back mark

J. Stearns

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Julian Rocha
1st, (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 3rd
Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (See Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

1011
Roch. Guillem

Co. 2, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers,
14 Batt'n Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roch. Guillem

1036
Rockwell. -

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50398536 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

1st
John H. H. H.
_____, Co. _____, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With duty

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) (formerly Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos Benavides, 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (3d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Fisher

Copyright

1037

Rodgers -

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Index filed with

Rogers, Jonathan

1038
Rodgers. D

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 52378389 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav.

Texas.

A. Pickens

Out, Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks - *Discharged & re-enlisted*
31 August 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d (also known as Buff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Buff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to the 33d from the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

Rodriguez. Rogue

I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Rodriguez Rogue

1040

Rodriguez, Envaristo

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Ball'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50397131 | 20 |
| 2 | 7211 | 21 |
| 3 | 7294 | 22 |
| 4 | 7378 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also C. Rodriguez, Benavides Regt. Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Crossed 1st and 2nd

part, Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1 to 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R
Ernest Rodriguez

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B. & C. marks

J. A. Nelson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Everett, R. B. Duff

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies, (also Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. Texas.

Evarista Rodriguez
privt. { Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 162 to Dec 28*, 1863.

Enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186

Where *Com B Co*

By whom *M. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr*, 186

Where *Com B Co*

By whom *M. H. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt French*

To what time *1 Oct 31*, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *1500*; equipments \$ *600*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Tesson
(642) Copy, 1st

1039
Rodriguez, Cesar
Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50397129 | 20 |
| 2 | 7209 | 21 |
| 3 | 7292 | 22 |
| 4 | 7376 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards having 0

Number of personal papers having 0

Back MARK:

See also

Bonavides Regt Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

33 Cav.

Texas.

Guarino Rodriguez
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Company H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B-222 marks

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

Cesaris Rodriguez
part, | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted: *Apr 1*, 1862

When

Where *Ringgold Pk*

By whom *M. H. Brown*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *present*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

B. A. Wilson

0/12

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Guarino Portiguer

for | Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186*2*

Where *Panama City*

By whom *W. H. Crewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb*, 186*2*

Where *Panama City*

By whom *W. H. Crewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Duff*

To what time *July*, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See E. Antonio*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011th, 1012th, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113rd, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213rd, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313rd, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413rd, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513rd, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th, 1520th, 1521st, 1522nd, 1523rd, 1524th, 1525th, 1526th, 1527th, 1528th, 1529th, 1530th, 1531st, 1532nd, 1533rd, 1534th, 1535th, 1536th, 1537th, 1538th, 1539th, 1540th, 1541st, 1542nd, 1543rd, 1544th, 1545th, 1546th, 1547th, 1548th, 1549th, 1550th, 1551st, 1552nd, 1553rd, 1554th, 1555th, 1556th, 1557th, 1558th, 1559th, 1560th, 1561st, 1562nd, 1563rd, 1564th, 1565th, 1566th, 1567th, 1568th, 1569th, 1570th, 1571st, 1572nd, 1573rd, 1574th, 1575th, 1576th, 1577th, 1578th, 1579th, 1580th, 1581st, 1582nd, 1583rd, 1584th, 1585th, 1586th, 1587th, 1588th, 1589th, 1590th, 1591st, 1592nd, 1593rd, 1594th, 1595th, 1596th, 1597th, 1598th, 1599th, 1600th, 1601st, 1602nd, 1603rd, 1604th, 1605th, 1606th, 1607th, 1608th, 1609th, 1610th, 1611st, 1612nd, 1613rd, 1614th, 1615th, 1616th, 1617th, 1618th, 1619th, 1620th, 1621st, 1622nd, 1623rd, 1624th, 1625th, 1626th, 1627th, 1628th, 1629th, 1630th, 1631st, 1632nd, 1633rd, 1634th, 1635th, 1636th, 1637th, 1638th, 1639th, 1640th, 1641st, 1642nd, 1643rd, 1644th, 1645th, 1646th, 1647th, 1648th, 1649th, 1650th, 1651st, 1652nd, 1653rd, 1654th, 1655th, 1656th, 1657th, 1658th, 1659th, 1660th, 1661st, 1662nd, 1663rd, 1664th, 1665th, 1666th, 1667th, 1668th, 1669th, 1670th, 1671st, 1672nd, 1673rd, 1674th, 1675th, 1676th, 1677th, 1678th, 1679th, 1680th, 1681st, 1682nd, 1683rd, 1684th, 1685th, 1686th, 1687th, 1688th, 1689th, 1690th, 1691st, 1692nd, 1693rd, 1694th, 1695th, 1696th, 1697th, 1698th, 1699th, 1700th, 1701st, 1702nd, 1703rd, 1704th, 1705th, 1706th, 1707th, 1708th, 1709th, 1710th, 1711st, 1712nd, 1713rd, 1714th, 1715th, 1716th, 1717th, 1718th, 1719th, 1720th, 1721st, 1722nd, 1723rd, 1724th, 1725th, 1726th, 1727th, 1728th, 1729th, 1730th, 1731st, 1732nd, 1733rd, 1734th, 1735th, 1736th, 1737th, 1738th, 1739th, 1740th, 1741st, 1742nd, 1743rd, 1744th, 1745th, 1746th, 1747th, 1748th, 1749th, 1750th, 1751st, 1752nd, 1753rd, 1754th, 1755th, 1756th, 1757th, 1758th, 1759th, 1760th, 1761st, 1762nd, 1763rd, 1764th, 1765th, 1766th, 1767th, 1768th, 1769th, 1770th, 1

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Cesar Rodriguez

private

{ Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.*

Enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Ring Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1*, 186

Where *Ring Bks*

By whom *W. H. Brewin*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt French*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *800*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(112)

Copy 1st

1041
Rodriguez, Jesus

Co. I., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50397127 | 20 |
| 2 | 7207 | 21 |
| 3 | 7297 | 22 |
| 4 | 7375 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Benavides Regt Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Jesus Fortuondo
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1 to 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

•This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Independent Partisan Rangers) November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bea mare

J. Skelton
Capt. Genl.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R
Jesús Rodríguez
for Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 1, 1862
Reinforced Bks
W. H. Brown
12 mos
Went
General Service

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book made

J. Wilson

Copy

P

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

James Robinson
(Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

186

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

186

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) at Fort Worth, November 22, 1861, and increased to
Regiment about March 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about Mar 25, 1862, and (3d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Mark mark:

E. Mason

Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Rodriguez

1st Lt. Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Dec. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Apr 186

Where

Pine Blk

By whom

W. H. Brown

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 186

Where

Pine Blk

By whom

W. H. Brown

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct 3 186

Valuation of horse, \$*125* 100; equipments, \$*12* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The id. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to (Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

E. Nelson

7042
Rodriguez Rafael.

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50396471 | 20 |
| 2 | 6555 | 21 |
| 3 | 6647 | 22 |
| 4 | 6744 | 23 |
| 5 | 6844 | 24 |
| 6 | 6942 | 25 |
| 7 | 7044 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Rafael Rodriguez Benavides Regt
Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

P. 33 Cav. Texas.

Rafael Rodriguez

Pr't. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Luckett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 10, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Santos Benavides*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug. 10, 1862*

Where *Laredo, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Benavides*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Bank mark

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. | Texas.

Rafael Rodriguez

1st (Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Last paid:

By whom 2 Lt. C. Benavides.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

R. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Rafael Rodriguez

Priv. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Lockett's (3) Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mastered into service:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached service since

Jan. 27

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Bank mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

R.

33 Cav.

Texas.

Rafael Rodriguez

Ork. { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Mar. 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When

Aug. 10, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When

Aug. 10, 1862.

Where

Laredo, Tex.

By whom

Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. Benavides

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
orinated as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Extremes Partisan Rangers). November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1863, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Best mark

B. R. Stough

Copies

(Confederate.)

R. | **33 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Rafael Rodriguez

Prvt., { Capt. Santos Benavides' Company,
Texas Mounted Rifles, attached to
Hobby's (8) Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for March 31 to April 30, 1863.

Enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 10, 1862

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 1st
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 21, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Blank mark

B. R. Stough.

(Confederate.)

R. | 33 Cav. Texas.

Rafael Rodriguez
Pvt., (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863

Enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Mustered into service:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Benavides.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages \$ 16.36

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

R. | **33 Cav. Texas.**

Rafael Rodriguez
Private, (1st) Co. H, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863

Enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Laredo, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Benavides

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
since July 28. Stoppages
\$16.36.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

R. R. Stoughton
Coyist.

1843
Rodrigus. Rogue

Co. I, **33 Texas Cavalry.**

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50397128 | 2 |
| 2 | 7208 | 3 |
| 3 | 7305 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Roque Partridge
1st Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April* to *30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
absent at home
on surgeons certificate

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Stanton
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Back more

J. Nelson

Copy

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Roger Garrison
first of Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted: *Apr*, 1862

When

Where *Ringgold Co. Tex.*

By whom *W. H. Brewster*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Absent on Surgeon's Certificate*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 32d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about March 1863, to the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (3d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book used

J. Stearns

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Regt. Benavides

Capt. R. Benavides Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 1862*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 31 1862

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry. The regt. also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Band), November 22, 1862, and increased to Regiment about Mar 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos' 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Hand mark:

J. J. Stinson

Copyist.

1044
Rogers. Jonathan

Co. *C*, **33** Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50395705 | 20 |
| 2 | 7722 | 21 |
| 3 | 7961 | 22 |
| 4 | 8176 | 23 |
| 5 | 8443 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

33 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan Rogers

1 Corp., Co. C, (Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 Apr 1863.

Enrolled:

When

Sept 12

1862.

Where

San Antonio Texas

By whom

Capt Robinson

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 22

1863.

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

W. Jenkins

Last paid:

By whom

Ed Gilley Capt 1863.

To what time

Feb 25

1863.

Valuation of horse, \$1100; equipments, \$100

Remarks. on detached service
with Gen Sneed at
Engle Pass. Special Order No. 117.

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. Also Companies H and I were transferred to 1st San Antonio
Battalion, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Rank mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Lodges
Sergeant, Col. *Lodges*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ret. since with the regiment
since March 3, 1863*

The 33d, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers, November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. Texas.

Rogers

Sgt. Col. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

May 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left service with Lt. Smed at
San Antonio, March 30, 63

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) in March 1862. November 23, 1862 and transferred to
a regiment of Texas Cavalry on the 1st of December 1862. Col. Santos
was the first commander of the regiment. On May 2, 1863, and (2d)
Companies were assigned about June 1863.

O. J. Dwyer

Captain

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

R
Sergeant Rogers
Co. 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service in Cotton & Co. 50/46
Det. No. 2.

The 33rd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion) (Parsons' Regiment) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1864, by the addition of independent companies (1st, Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

O. J. Taylor

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

1st, Co., 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ad. Wallace, 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry
1st Reg't Texas Cavalry
The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Benton Beavilley, Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 33300 | 24

Rogers

Sgt. Co B 33 Regt Texas

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Absentees from the 33d Texas Cavalry and
Dashiell's Battery, a part of the 2d Brig., 1st
Div., commanded by Col. James Duff.

List dated Richardson

Dec 25 1863.

By whose order ~~Chas~~ Dickinson

Since when 186

Remarks: at San Antonio

with the 33rd

in the 33rd

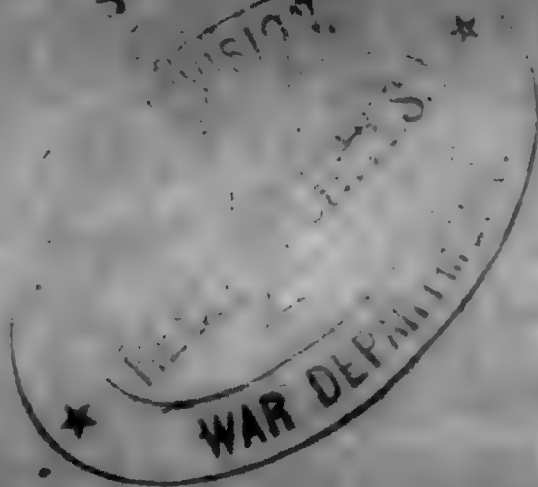
Book mark:

SGM

Captain

Thomson
May 24th/64
Lt Col Hutchins

detain 7 two men
Jonathan Roges
33 For Car
arrived
May 28th/64



Dear Cotton Officer
Houston May 24/64

Sir

Application is respectfully made
for the detail of the following named
men for extra duty with this Office to be
employed as wagon masters in charge of
trains of wagons hauling not less than 40 bales
Government Cotton each

Jonathan Rogers, Capt Robinson, & Duff's Regt
Army Washington " " " " " " " " " "

Very Respectfully

W. J. M. Mason
Lieut Colonel & Chief

W. J. M. Mason
Lieut Colonel

1545

Roggers

No. 6, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Jonathan

1046
Rogles. Juan

Co. I, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50377134 | 2 | |
| 2 | 7214 | 3 | |
| 3 | 7297 | 4 | |
| 4 | 7380 | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R (Confederate.)
33 Cav. | Texas.

Juan Reyes
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *April to 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Feb*, 1862
When
Where *King's Co. B Co*
By whom *W. H. Brewster*
Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry
The 2nd (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to
a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santon
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1864, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Back mark

J. T. Telson
042. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Rogers

Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May + June, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd
Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st, also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first
organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about May 1, 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 24, 1862, and (2d)
companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

B-2-A 1187A

J. T. Talson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

John R. Benavides
Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 1862* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$

100; equipments, \$

Remarks.

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I. 33d
Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's
Battalion) was organized on November 23, 1861, and increased to
a regiment about March 1862, by the addition of independent com-
panies. (1st) Company I and I were transferred to Col. Santos
Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1862, and (2d)
Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862.

Book mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

33 Cav. Texas.

Juan Torres

1st (Capt. R. Benavides' Company,
Duff's Reg't Texas Cavalry.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 to 28 Feb 28 1863.

Enrolled:

When April 1, 1862

Where Pine Blk

By whom M. H. Brewster

Mastered into service:

When April 1, 1862

Where Pine Blk

By whom M. H. Brewster

Last paid:

By whom Capt. French

To what time Oct 3, 1862

Valuation of horse \$20 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 16th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

1863

Comp. 1st

1847
Romaine. -

Co. *C*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50397758 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

K

33 Cav. | Texas.

Remains

Co C, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

A REPORT ON

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place

Remarks

Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abductees listed were accounted for:

Without leave since April 29/64

[illegible]

7348
Rosenthal. A

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Herb Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50376955 | 20 |
| 2 | 8401 | 21 |
| 3 | 44342122 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R 33 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Smith
Capt, Co. E,

Duff's Partisan Corps
Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st 1863

Enrolled: Nov 1 1862

When

Where

San Antonio

By whom

G. Plehwe

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 1

1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Major Duff

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1866

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

The 33d (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Partisan Corps) August 22, 1862, and increased to a Regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Rodriguez' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Bank mark:

Francis

(Confederate.)

R | **33 Cav. | Texas.**

Present
Secy, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry) was first organized as the 14th Mounted Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Mounted Infantry Regiment) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 1, 1864, by the addition of independent companies (see Companies 41 and 42) were transferred to Fort Sanger, Texas, and the 1st Mounted Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1864, and (2d) Mounted Texas Cavalry about July 1, 1864.

(Confederate.)

A | 13 Jan | 1865

Joseph Smith
Wm. Smith
Residence Wm. Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled Sept 18,
1865.*

Roll dated 1st Feb

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71288.

Number of rolls

28

(553)

A. J. Taylor

Clipped

1049
Rosenthal, Adolph

Co. E, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Frank Stewart

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rosenthal, A

1050
Rowe. E

Co. F, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 50396073 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R

(Confederate)

33 Cav. Texas.

T. R. R. E

{ Capt. Henry T. Davis' Company,
Duff's Partisan Corps Md. Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enrolled:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks: Capt. Henry T. Davis' Co. Md. Vols.

Since Jan. 4, 1863.

*This company subsequently became Company F, 33d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (so-called Duff's Partisan Rangers), November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (2d) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Saxon's Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 23, 1863, and (3d) Companies G and J were assigned about July, 1863.

Must mark:

T. R. R. E

(CONFEDERATE)

R

33 Cav

Tex

E. ROWE

For Co. F 33 Tex Cav

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1422r, 1863

Date of issue Apr, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Captain

1051
Rubio Salama

Co. H., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50396289 | 20 |
| 2 | 6385 | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R.

33 Cav. Texas.

Salama Rubio

Pos.

{ Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles. }

Age 25 years.

Appears on copy of

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, temporarily attached to Lockett's (3) Regiment Texas Infantry. Mustered into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from January 16, 1862, to January 16, 1863, unless sooner discharged.

Roll dated Laredo, Texas

Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 16, 1862

Where

Laredo

By whom

Santos Benavides

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$175. equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 18th also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col. Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

(Confederate.)

R. 33 Cav. | Texas.

Benavides
Capt. Santos Benavides' Company
Texas Mounted Rifles.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, called into the service of the Confederate States for twelve months from the 16th of January, 1862, when mustered, to the 30th day of April, 1862. Then mustered for pay to date, also mustered to 30th day of June, 1862, the date of the present muster.

Enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Laredo

By whom Santos Benavides

Mustered into service:

When Jan 16, 1862

Where Laredo

By whom C. H. Killion, C. S. A.

Last paid:

By whom W. Callahan

To what time

April 30, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$175; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks: Carrying provisions to Fort Isaac.

* This company subsequently became (1st) Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 1st also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry, was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry, called Duff's Battalion Provisional (Rangers), November 21, 1861, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1862, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 20, 1862 and (2d) companies H and I were assigned about July, 1862

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R ^{Mt.} Rifles Tex.

Salome Rubio

Pvt. Tex Mt. Rifles

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 21 Aug. 1862

Date of payment 16 Feb. 1863

By whom C. Benavides

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 542

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

1052

Rubio Salome

Co. H, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rubio Salama.

1053
Rutherford, J.
Co. K, 33 Texas Cavalry.
(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)
14 Batt'n Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 50397645 | 2 |
| 2 | 2831 | 21 |
| 3 | 7909 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

33 Cav. | Texas.

Wetherford

Wetherford, Co *K*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

April 5, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

The 33d (also known as Duff's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Partisan Rangers) November 23, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. (1st) Companies H and I were transferred to Col Santos Benavides' Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1863, and (2d) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1863.

A. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

R | 33 Cav. | Texas.

Rutherford

Det Co. *R*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave on the
Lavaca

The 33d (also known as Det's) Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Det's) in November 22, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863, by the addition of independent companies. The Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Sacto from the Regiment Texas Cavalry about May 2, 1863, and (34) Companies H and I were assigned about July, 1864.

(Confederate.)

H | 33 Cav. Texas.

Reutherford
Out *OK*, 33 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Weeks' Company*
Remarks *Dead, 1 killed, 3 wounded*
recovered.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 33d also known as Duff's Regiment Texas Cavalry was first organized as the 10th Battalion Texas Cavalry (also called Duff's Battalion Texas Rangers) November 21, 1862, and increased to a regiment about May 2, 1863 by the addition of independent companies. Companies H and I were transferred to Co. Santos (Santos' Company) Texas Cavalry about May 25, 1864, and (and) and I were assigned about July, 1864.

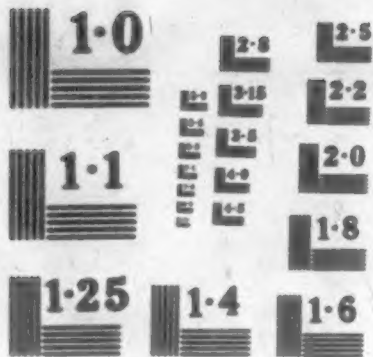
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

163

END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

